



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

172

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 397**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
KENTUCKY**

**Roll 172**

**Third Infantry, Di - Han**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**



D.

3

Ky.

James Dick

Pvt.

, Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 26<sup>x</sup> years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

Supplied from Roll dated Dec. 3/61

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

Ramsey



D. | 3 | Ky.

James Dick

Pvt Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Ramsey

D.

3

Ky.

James Dick

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov., 1862.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\*See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Back mark:

Ramsey

D | 3 | Ky.

James Dick

Privt, Co D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Sick in base for  
Ky.

Book mark

W. A. Edwards



D

3

Ky.

James Dick

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. paroled.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Hausman

Capt.

10

1

3

1

Ky.

James Dick

Pvt, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated N<sup>o</sup> Hillsboro Tenn. July 31, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Dec 18, 1862.

Where Silver Springs Tenn.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

Probably to be found  
in Casey Co. Ky. near  
Mintonsville Ky.

**Book mark**

Magee

20

3

Ky.

James Dick

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861

Where Camp Walford,

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without  
leave since Feb 15 63

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Bandy

20

3

Ky.

James Dick

Pr, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without  
leave since Dec 18/62  
basey bo sky

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Candry

D

3

Ky.

James Dick

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without  
leave since Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Card

D

3

Ky.

James Dick

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Cassin's Holford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave since Dec 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Lardgo

D

3

Ky.

James Dick

Plt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Welford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

~~November~~ \*  
December 1862.

Co M O Roll must on which  
name appears.

\* Is on roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daxton

(1863)

Appr.

10

3

Ky.

James Dick

Out } Co. 40, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Jan 10, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

never paid

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Quartered at NashvilleJune Dec 18/62

Book mark:

Laurence

Copy



*Dick, James*

*Co. D*

*3*

*Reg't*

*Ky*

*1* Enclosures.

Roll Cards

Serial Records

Books of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Relievement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Quarrel Sheet

Confession

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army or Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Nick James</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>Ky.</i>			<i>Am. Red</i>	<i>500</i>			

Captured at *Tenn.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried at *Jan 5 Dec 10*, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Copied by *[Signature]*



D.

3

Ky.

Marshal Dick

Priv., Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* 257 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ramsey

D.

3

Ky.

Marshall Dick

Pvt Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

D.

3

Ky.

Marshal Dick

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov.

1862

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Ramsey

D | 3 | Ky.

Marshal Dick

Plt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1862.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

Hanson

D | 3 | Ky.

Marshall Dick

Co., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Holford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Check mark:

Card



*D*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Marshall Davis*

*Co.*, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stipendiary, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863**

Book mark:

*Cardozo*

D | 3 | Ky.

Marshall Dick

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Cardgo

D

3

Ky.

Marshall Dick

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Holford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

~~Card~~

A

3

Ky.

Marshal Dick

Put, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Rank mark:

Dixon

D

3

Ky.

Marshal Dick

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Walford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Shoepage, \$ 1.00

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent, Wounded at Mission Ridge Nov. 25, '63. Sent Ky on furlough.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dixon

S | 3 | Ky.

Marshal Dick

Plt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Walford

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dickson

Capt.

*S*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Marshal Dick*

*Sub*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Moh & Apr*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Wabford*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Rank mark:

*Axtan*

10

3

Ky.

Marshall Dick

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford

Period 2 years.

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action near New River Mt June 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Lawrence

Copy



N

3

Ky.

Marshall Dick

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Woolford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
June 18, '64 sent to Hospital

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. W. W.

10

3

Ky.

Marshal Dick

Priv., Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 18 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Jan 10, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1865

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

*Dick, Marshall*  
*Sgt. Co D* 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Final Cards

Serial Records

Books of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Min. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Marshal Dick

Sergt. Company D

3 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chatta-

mooza, Nov. 24 &  
25, 1863.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Marshall Dick*  
 Rank, *Sergt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *3*  
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Ky.*  
 Place of casualty, *Shattanooga*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wound = Lt. Side = Knee =*  
 Date of casualty, *Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*  
*7* Brigade, *2* Division, *4* Corps, dated *Book 10-B-*  
*63.* Army Combled - *page 60.*

*J. J. Dorn with*  
 Clerk,  
*1-29-77.*



D | 3 | Ky.

Thomas D. Dick  
Prot. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 14, 61  
at Camp Woolford, for  
3 years. 1 Muster in  
same det & place.

Check mark:

F. E. Porter

Capt

D

3

Ky.

Thomas D. Dick

Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(100)

Copy



8 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas D. Dick

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wilson

D

3

Ky.

Thomas S. Dick

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

D

3

Ky.

Thomas D. Dick

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

D

3

Ky.

Thomas D. Dick  
Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

McDowell

D

3

Ky.

Thomas D. Dick

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDonnell

D

3

Ky.

Thomas D. Dick

Capt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. D. Davis

Capt.

*I*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Thomas Dick*  
*Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John A. ...*

3

**Ky.**

Thomas D. Sicks

Leaps, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

## APPROACHES ON

## Company Muster Roll

Sept. & Oct. 1863.

### Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ for

Das Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ für

## Research:

## Book mark:

Hubbell



3

**Ky.**

Thomas D Dick  
Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

# Company Master Roll

Nov & Dec 1863

Present or about *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Das Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Slubbee

D

3

Ky.

Thomas D Dick  
Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on Jan 1 1864

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Copy

B

3

Ky.

Thomas D. Dick

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Continued

2

3

Ky.

Thomas Dick

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Edmundson

Capt.

18

3

Ky.

Thomas D. Rice

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmondson

Copy

B

3

Ky.

Thomas D. Dick

Capt, Col, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 11th

Battalion Sep 26/64 by  
Special Field Order No 19  
of Maj Gen G. H. Thomas.

Post mark:

Edmundson

Dick, Thos.

P. & C., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Discharge Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Miss. Information
Discharge	Pay or Clothing
Discharge or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Discharge	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

---

Thos. Dick

Private Company b

3rd. Regiment of Miss. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Manassas.

on Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 31. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

*Comd'g Gen.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas Dick,  
 Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 3rd.  
 Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky.  
 Place of casualty, Murfreesboro. or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - hand, severe.

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.  
Report of Genl. R. Bennett. Page 344.

Enclosed to me by page 344 of 30

R. Bennett  
 Clerk.



D

3

Ky.

Volentine A. Dick

Privt

, Capt. Denton's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 7,

1861.

Where

Camp Dick Robinson

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

F. E. Porter

Capt.

2 | 3 | Ky.

Val N. Dick

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark:

F. E. Porter

Agent

D | 3 | Ky.

Valentine C. Dick  
Prov. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

F. E. Porter

Captain

D | 3 | Ky.

Valentine C. Dick  
Chot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copied

D | 3 | Ky.

Valentine L. Dick

Privt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks:

Left at Corinth  
sick June 2/62

Book mark

W. A. Edwards

D. | 3 | Ky.

Valentine C. Dietz

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Louisville Barracks

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Check mark:

Milam



D

3

Ky.

Valentine C. Dick

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: At Louisville barracks

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Capt.

D

3

Ky.

Valentine C. Dick

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left near Corinth  
sick June 2, 62 - in Ky  
sick last 10 days from

Co M O Roll next on which  
name appears.

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

B

3

Ky.

Valentine H Dick

Orin, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 10, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 7, 1864; drawn since Feb 90

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 19/65 at his home in Pulaski County Ky of small pox

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Edmundson

Dick, Valentine E.

B, Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

and Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Shallty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 106.

Valentine A. Dick

Co. B. 3<sup>d</sup> Ky. vol.

Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 16<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Valentine N. Dick was enrolled on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aug., 1861, at Camp A. R. Johnson, Ky.,  
in Company B., 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky.  
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of Oct., 1861, at Camp A. R. Johnson, Ky.,  
in Company B., 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky.  
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war. On the  
muster Roll of Company B., of that Regiment, for the  
month of April, Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1864, he is reported  
Died July 18<sup>th</sup> 1863 at his home in Pulaski,  
Co. Ky. of Smallpox.

(107)

Chas. D. Buck  
Adj. Genl.

318  
Dickenson John  
Co H, 3 Kentucky Inf

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Dickenson John





0 | 3 | Ky.

*John Dickerson*

*Capt.* Capt. Taylor's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dickerson Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date. *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Nelson*

Period *3* years or during the war

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book Mark: *1542-a-1882.*

*W. H. Scott*

10

3.

Ky.

John Dickerson

Pvt, Co K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated London Tenn Apr 2, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Columbia Ky

**Arrested:**

When, 186

Where

Remarks: Returned to The  
Regt Feb- 1864

**Back mark**

Magee

2 | 3 | Ky.

John Cickenson

Ch, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoorage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Bank mark:

W. H. L. L.

Copied

D | 3 | Ky.

John Dickerson  
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for data Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

Wm. Scott

Capt.

2 | 3 | Ky.

John Dickerson  
Plt

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Order July 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Discharged from  
Camp 30 July 1862  
9. 1862

Apr 64 next on which  
name appears.

Rank mark:

M. Lewis Scott

D.

3

Ky.

John Dickerson

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864Present or absent Absent.Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for       Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for       

Remarks: To serve five years  
in military Prison by  
sentence of Gen. C. Smith.  
Through mistake was  
left out of the body of the  
roll.

Book mark:       

J. R. 'Nile

D | 3 | Ky.

John Dickerson

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sanctified to serve  
five years in penitentiary  
by a C. M.

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

2

3

Ky.

John Dickerson  
Col., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for                     

Remarks: sentenced to serve  
in the penitentiary for  
five years by G.C. M.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:                     

J. R. Fine  
Clerk



D

3

Ky.

John Dickerson

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 2, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 <sup>50</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: sentenced to serve

five years in military  
Prison for desertion by a  
S. & M.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Nile

20. | 3 | Ky.

John. Nickerson  
Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1542 A 1880

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Jan. 5, 1895.

It has this day (Jan. 15, 1895,)

been determined by this Department from records on file that he was dishonorably discharged the service Mch. 26, 1864, under the operations of the sentence of the G. C. M., promulgated in G. O. 13, 2<sup>d</sup> Div. & A. C., dated Mch. 26, 1864.

A. G. N.

Dickerson John

Co H, 3 Regt Ky Inf.

1 Enclosure.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Date of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Re-Entry Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

111 1212 4AC. 1864  
London Tenn  
March 7/1864

Charge and Specification  
Against

John Dickerson.  
Private of Co. H 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Infy

To Genl J. H. Sully  
March 7/1864

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

W. C. Dumbleton  
Capt & Adj.

Head Quarters 10<sup>th</sup> Regt  
20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863.

March 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
a trial by Court  
martial recommended  
enclosed

C. Harker  
Col Comd'g Regt

Head Qrs. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 4<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
London Tenn. Mar 10. 1864

Respectfully refers to the  
General Court Martial of  
which Geo F. D. Saitors  
is Defendant for trial

By Command  
D. B. S. Wagner  
J. H. Sully  
Capt & Adj.

Head Qrs 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 4<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
London Tenn Apr 15/64

The Proceedings on the writ  
in case and a copy of the  
Order No 13 publishing  
the same were this day  
forwarded to the Judge  
Advocate Genl through  
the A.G.O Washington

Capt & Adj.

Charge and Specification against Jas. Dickerson.  
Private of Company "H" 1st Regt Ky Infy - 1st

Charge.  
Desertion

Specification

In this that said John Dickerson Private of Company  
"H" 1st Regt Ky Infy did on or about the 2<sup>nd</sup> day  
of December 1861 leave the service of the United  
States from his company and Regiment at  
Columbia Ky and did remain away until he  
was arrested at Columbia on or about the  
day of January 1862, this while he was  
in desertion but at Columbia Ky on or about the  
day of December 1861.

Witness  
Capt John W. Little, Co S 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky Infy;  
Capt Jas. M. Driestrower S 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky Infy;

Wm. Anderson.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co S 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky I.  
Company Company

Wm. Anderson.





9.

3

Ky.

John T. Dilly:

Pvt., Capt. Rousseau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Dick Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

J. R. Funk

Capt.



D.

3

Ky.

John F. Dilly

Cvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Sept. 24th to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark :

Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

D

3

Ky.

John T. Dilly,  
Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Smith

D.

3

Ky.

John I. Dillig.

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McFurk

D

3

Ky.

James T. Gilley  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Talbot

D | 3 | Ky.

John T. Willey  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Galbreath*

D

3

Ky.

John T. Dilley  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Shippage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Talbot

D

3

Ky.

John T. Ditley  
Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp  
May 25, 1863, vice  
W. M. Sexton. Disch'd

Book mark:

Galtworth

D

3

Ky.

John T. Kelley  
Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot



D | 3 | Ky.

John I Willey  
Sergeant, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for,

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

James

D

3

Ky.

John J. Dilley  
Corp. Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John J. Dilley

Capt.

D. | 3 | Ky.

John L. Dilley  
Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

James

2

3

Ky.

John J. Dill

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March-April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

John J. Dill Officer

D | 3 | Ky.

James T. Dille  
Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Killed at Kennesaw  
Mountain June 27-1864

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wash

D | 3 | Ky.

John T. Dille  
Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 70  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp June  
1-63. Killed at The Battle  
of Kennesaw Mt June 27-  
64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hark

Capt

Dilly, John T.

Corp, Co E

3 Regt Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Medical Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive List

Discharge Certificate

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificate

Med. Den. List

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

208,

John Y Dille

Co E 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky vol.

Filed June 27/64.

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. REELIED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, January 11<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

John T. Dilly was enrolled on the 17<sup>th</sup>

day of Aug, 1861, at Camp Robinson Ky.

in Company E, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Private on the 8

day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Robinson Ky

in Company E, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the

Master's Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the

months of March Oct 13<sup>th</sup>, 1861, he is reported

as being killed at the battle of Kernstown

March 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Chas. D. Beebe  
A. D. Beebe

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*John T. Dilly*

*Corporal* Company *E*

*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

*September 19-20-1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John J. Dilly*

Rank, *Corporal*, Company *E*, Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup>*

Arm, *Infantry* State, *Kentucky*

Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of Casualty, *Wounded* *Both legs*

Date of casualty *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment,

*3* Brigade, *1* Division, *21* Corps; dated

*Book 10-2-1863*

*Army of the Cumberland*

*E. J. Davison*

*1/8/71*

Clerk.







2 | 3 | Ky.

James Dishon  
Rot., Capt. King's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Master-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chas H Rot., Oct. 8, 1861.

Master-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 20, 1861.

Where Camp Wilson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Casse



9. | 3 | Ky.

James Dishon.

Art., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 20 to Oct. 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. X 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Deck mark :

J. R. Frank



2

3

Ky.

*James Dishon*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*From July 20th to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Back mark:

*Coone*

2

1

3

|

Ky.

*James Dishon*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby, 1862*

Present or absent *Not shd.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Coone*

D. | 3 | Ky.

Gen. Dixon  
Reg't Co. F., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

From July 28 to Sept 3, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks Absent without  
leave since Dec 16/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:           

Coke

2.

3

Ky.

James Dickson

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 & 8 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks :

Back mark:

Done

9 | 3 | Ky.

James Dishon

Prs., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at "Stone  
River" Dec. 31/62, and  
Capt. at Genl. Hospital

Back mark:

Castling

D

3

Ky.

James Dishon

Pr<sup>t</sup>, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Wounded at "Stone  
River" Dec. 31/1862, &  
captured at Genl.  
Hospital.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Castling

9 | 3 | Ky.

James Dishon

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Shoorage, \$ 1.00 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for                     

Remarks: Wounded at Stone  
River Dec. 31/1862,  
& captured at Gen. Hospital

Back mark:                     

Castling 5

9 | 3 | Ky.

James Dishon

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Courthouse  
Barren, Murfreesboro  
Tenn. since June 20th  
1863.

Book mark:

Castling



70 | 3 | Ky.

James <sup>+</sup> Dickson

Wm, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Convalescent Camp  
M. Barr. Term since Jan  
20, 1863

Back mark:

Henry

Official

D | 3 | Ky.

Jamie Dickson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863 (3)

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *At Courthouse Camp  
at Memphis Tenn. since  
June 20, 1863*

Book mark:

*King* *Open*

201

3

Ky.

James Dishon

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Courthouse  
Camp at Mboro Tenn.  
since June 20, 1863.

Back mark:

King

20 | 3 | Ky.

James Dishon

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Back mark:

King

*D*

3

Ky.

*James Dishon*

*Pl*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Leaves*

D

3

Ky.

James Gishon

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Back mark:

Lejor

3

Ky.

D

James Dishon

Bt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5143 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks:

Book mark 287-a a40 (EB) 1879.

Leger

G | 3 | Ky.

James Dishon

, Co. F., 3 Regt Ky Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2807 t. 1879.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 12, 1879.

Wounded in the thigh and captured  
at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
December 31, 1862, confined at  
Richmond, Va., January 21, 1863,  
paroled at City Point, Va., January  
26, 1863, reported at Camp Parole  
Md., January 27, 1863, and was  
sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, March  
12, 1863, where he is reported present  
from April 10, to April 30, 1863.

J. H.



*Dixon, James*

*B. Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Final Records	Furlongs or L. of A.
Sta. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Cash or Effects	Personal Reports
Donation	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

---

Gar. Dishon,

Private Company F.

3rd. Regiment of Hy. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

on Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 2, 1863.

*Emory*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Dixon,  
 Rank, Private, Company F, Regiment, 3rd.  
 Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky.  
 Place of casualty, Munshovers, or Stone River Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - thigh

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, dated Jan. 6, 1863.  
Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 341

See index to vol. pages 10 H. S. 6-7-80

R. Ricketts  
 Clerk.







9 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Dishon

Priv., Capt. King's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chock Rot. Oct. 8, 1861.

Master-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Camp Wilson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

Cooper

Captain

D. | 3 | Ky.

Louis Dishow.

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. X 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

J. M. F.

App'd.



2.

3

Ky.

Louis Dickson

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From July 20th to Dec. 2, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Back mark :

Coone

Capt.

2 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Dishon

Cot, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

D | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Dishon

Privt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
since May 15/62

Back mark

W. A. Edwards

D. | 3 | Ky.

Louis Diskin  
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

from July 18/62 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Shoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Absent with leave  
sick

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:       

Coyne

I. | 3 | Ky.

Louis Dishon

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for       

Remarks: Sick at home -  
Sent to St Louis sick  
May 15/62.

Book mark:       

Cooper

G | 3 | Ky.

Louis Dishier

Art., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home  
Sent to St. Louis sick  
May 15/1862.

Back mark:

Eastling

*D*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Louis Dishon*

*Privt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Shoepage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick at home*

*Was sent to St. Louis*

*Sick May 15, 1862.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

Check mark:

*Castling*

I | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Dishon

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sick at home.  
Was sent to St. Louis  
Mo. sick May 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark:

Continuing



9 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Dishon

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: Sick at home.  
Sent to St. Louis Mo.  
May 15 / 1862.

Book mark:                     

Cartilage

*H* | **3** | **Ky.**

*Levin Dicken*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dick at home in  
Ky. was sent to St Louis  
Mo May 1, 1862*

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*King*

10.1      3      |      Ky.

Lewis Richon

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home was  
sent to St Louis Mo. May  
15, 1862.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

King

20

1

3

1

Ky.

Lewis Dishon

Coh

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick at home was sent to St. Louis Mo, May 15, 1862

Back mark:

Henry

D | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Richon

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Sick at home,  
Was sent to St Louis Mo.  
May 15, 1862*

Back mark:

*King* *Capt*

D | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Dishon

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Absent sick at  
home. Was sent to  
St Louis Mo May 15<sup>th</sup>  
1862.

Book mark:

Leay

3

Ky.

*Lewis Gibson*

*Plt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Absent sick at home. Was sent to St. Louis Mo. May 15 1862.*

Rank mark:

*Plt*

Copy

Q | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Dishon

Pvt, Co. 3, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Discharged on, Ingers  
Certificate of Disability at St  
Louis Mo. March 25 1862

Back mark Dischd Mar 31 1862

over

Regt

(341)

Capt



MAY 26

10055106

018910

Discharged on Surge Cert.  
of Disability May 31/82 at  
St John's Mt by reason of  
Chronic Disease of long standing  
Dfw-65-1879

D

3-

Ky

Lewis Dishon

, Co. F, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Ky. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Rank rank: *Spr - 65 - 1870*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 30* 1870.

*Was discharged on Surgeons  
Certificate of Disability May  
31 1862. at St. Louis Mo by reason  
of Chronic Diarrhoea of long  
standing.*

*W. H. Miller*

*Copy*

*Dishan, Lewis*  
*R. Co. G.* 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11-31. Q. 120  
1862

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

Lewis Disman

Private Co. F.

3<sup>d</sup> Regt of Ky Inf

En on Casualty Roll  
Approved. JMB

J. J. Wright  
W. A. Macomber

Capt Sent Pen Office

Aug 20/62

En on Casualty Roll  
JMB.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Printed (A. G. O. S.)

REMA OF THE INSIDE COVER

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Lewis Dickman* Private of Captain *H. King*  
*Twenty-third* Inf., of the *Third* - - Regiment of United States  
*Inf.*, was enlisted by *Captain H. King* - - of  
*Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf.*, at *Great Orchard Ky.*  
 day of *July*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
*Abraham Orchard* in the State of *Kentucky*, is  
 years of age, *five* feet *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 years said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (See month divisions on Form H, p. 223, Med. Dep. Reg.)

Commanding Company.

I, *Lewis Dickman*, Captain *H. King* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *Chronic diarrhoea of*  
*long standing. Has been sick since the 20th of December 1861*  
*at Hospital St. Louis Mo.* *Th not under* Surgeon.

*May 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.*  
 Dated this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *May*, 1862, at *St. Louis Mo*

*Wm. Schenck*  
 Commanding the *First* *Regiment*

Form 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

(NOT NECESSARY.)

State—

Lewis Dishow  
Fr. 30 Ken's Ref  
Voucher

Camp near Can. H. Ks. May 21 1862

Description list No. 24

Lewis Dickson a private Co. H. 3<sup>d</sup> R. Ky. Infy

Twenty years old, five feet 8 inches high, dark complexion,

blk eyes, blk hair, born in Lincoln County Ky, a farmer.

enlisted July 20<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Frankfort Ky, by Capt. R. H. King

for three years unless sooner discharged <sup>by order of the War Dept.</sup>

Nothing accounted up to this date <sup>by order of the War Dept.</sup>

by six cents

His wages paid to 31<sup>st</sup> December 1861 by

Major Bridgeman Paymaster U. S. A.

H. H. H. Capt. Commanding

Co. H. 3<sup>d</sup> R. Ky. Vol. Infy.







9-6-54

CARD NUMBER	
1005	1
1006	2
1007	1
1008	
1009	
1010	
1011	
1012	
1013	
1014	
1015	
1016	
1017	
1018	
1019	
1020	
1021	
1022	
1023	
1024	
1025	
1026	
1027	
1028	
1029	
1030	
1031	
1032	
1033	
1034	
1035	
1036	
1037	
1038	
1039	
1040	
1041	
1042	
1043	
1044	
1045	
1046	
1047	
1048	
1049	
1050	
1051	
1052	
1053	
1054	
1055	
1056	
1057	
1058	
1059	
1060	
1061	
1062	
1063	
1064	
1065	
1066	
1067	
1068	
1069	
1070	
1071	
1072	
1073	
1074	
1075	
1076	
1077	
1078	
1079	
1080	
1081	
1082	
1083	
1084	
1085	
1086	
1087	
1088	
1089	
1090	
1091	
1092	
1093	
1094	
1095	
1096	
1097	
1098	
1099	
1100	
1101	
1102	
1103	
1104	
1105	
1106	
1107	
1108	
1109	
1110	
1111	
1112	
1113	
1114	
1115	
1116	
1117	
1118	
1119	
1120	
1121	
1122	
1123	
1124	
1125	
1126	
1127	
1128	
1129	
1130	
1131	
1132	
1133	
1134	
1135	
1136	
1137	
1138	
1139	
1140	
1141	
1142	
1143	
1144	
1145	
1146	
1147	
1148	
1149	
1150	
1151	
1152	
1153	
1154	
1155	
1156	
1157	
1158	
1159	
1160	
1161	
1162	
1163	
1164	
1165	
1166	
1167	
1168	
1169	
1170	
1171	
1172	
1173	
1174	
1175	
1176	
1177	
1178	
1179	
1180	
1181	
1182	
1183	
1184	
1185	
1186	
1187	
1188	
1189	
1190	
1191	
1192	
1193	
1194	
1195	
1196	
1197	
1198	
1199	
1200	
1201	
1202	
1203	
1204	
1205	
1206	
1207	
1208	
1209	
1210	
1211	
1212	
1213	
1214	
1215	
1216	
1217	
1218	
1219	
1220	
1221	
1222	
1223	
1224	
1225	
1226	
1227	
1228	
1229	
1230	
1231	
1232	
1233	
1234	
1235	
1236	
1237	
1238	
1239	
1240	
1241	
1242	
1243	
1244	
1245	
1246	
1247	
1248	
1249	
1250	
1251	
1252	
1253	
1254	
1255	
1256	
1257	
1258	
1259	
1260	
1261	
1262	
1263	
1264	
1265	
1266	
1267	
1268	
1269	
1270	
1271	
1272	
1273	
1274	
1275	
1276	
1277	
1278	
1279	
1280	
1281	
1282	
1283	
1284	
1285	
1286	
1287	
1288	
1289	
1290	
1291	
1292	
1293	
1294	
1295	
1296	
1297	
1298	
1299	
1300	
1301	
1302	
1303	
1304	
1305	
1306	
1307	
1308	
1309	
1310	
1311	
1312	
1313	
1314	
1315	
1316	
1317	
1318	
1319	
1320	
1321	
1322	
1323	
1324	
1325	
1326	
1327	
1328	
1329	
1330	
1331	
1332	
1333	
1334	
1335	
1336	
1337	
1338	
1339	
1340	
1341	
1342	
1343	
1344	
1345	
1346	
1347	
1348	
1349	
1350	
1351	
1352	
1353	
1354	
1355	
1356	
1357	
1358	
1359	
1360	
1361	
1362	
1363	
1364	
1365	
1366	
1367	
1368	
1369	
1370	
1371	
1372	
1373	
1374	
1375	
1376	
1377	
1378	
1379	
1380	
1381	
1382	
1383	
1384	
1385	
1386	
1387	
1388	
1389	
1390	
1391	
1392	
1393	
1394	
1395	
1396	
1397	
1398	
1399	
1400	
1401	
1402	
1403	
1404	
1405	
1406	
1407	
1408	
1409	
1410	
1411	
1412	
1413	
1414	
1415	
1416	
1417	
1418	
1419	
1420	
1421	
1422	
1423	
1424	
1425	
1426	
1427	
1428	
1429	
1430	
1431	
1432	
1433	
1434	
1435	
1436	
1437	
1438	
1439	
1440	
1441	
1442	
1443	
1444	
1445	
1446	
1447	
1448	
1449	
1450	
1451	
1452	
1453	
1454	
1455	
1456	
1457	
1458	
1459	
1460	
1461	
1462	
1463	
1464	
1465	
1466	
1467	
1468	
1469	
1470	
1471	
1472	
1473	
1474	
1475	
1476	
1477	
1478	
1479	
1480	
1481	
1482	
1483	
1484	
1485	
1486	
1487	
1488	
1489	
1490	
1491	
1492	
1493	
1494	
1495	
1496	
1497	
1498	
1499	
1500	
1501	
1502	
1503	
1504	
1505	
1506	
1507	
1508	
1509	
1510	
1511	
1512	
1513	
1514	
1515	
1516	
1517	
1518	
1519	
1520	
1521	
1522	
1523	
1524	
1525	
1526	
1527	
1528	
1529	
1530	
1531	
1532	
1533	
1534	
1535	
1536	
1537	
1538	
1539	
1540	
1541	
1542	
1543	
1544	
1545	
1546	
1547	
1548	
1549	
1550	
1551	
1552	
1553	
1554	
1555	
1556	
1557	
1558	
1559	
1560	
1561	
1562	
1563	
1564	
1565	
1566	
1567	
1568	
1569	
1570	
1571	
1572	
1573	
1574	
1575	
1576	
1577	
1578	
1579	
1580	
1581	
1582	
1583	
1584	
1585	
1586	
1587	
1588	
1589	
1590	
1591	
1592	
1593	
1594	
1595	
1596	
1597	
1598	
1599	
1600	
1601	
1602	
1603	
1604	
1605	
1606	
1607	
1608	
1609	
1610	
1611	
1612	
1613	
1614	
1615	
1616	
1617	
1618	
1619	
1620	
1621	
1622	
1623	
1624	
1625	
1626	
1627	
1628	
1629	
1630	
1631	
1632	
1633	
1634	
1635	
1636	
1637	
1638	
1639	
1640	
1641	
1642	
1643	
1644	
1645	
1646	
1647	
1648	
1649	
1650	
1651	
1652	
1653	
1654	
1655	
1656	
1657	
1658	
1659	
1660	
1661	
1662	
1663	
1664	
1665	
1666	
1667	
1668	
1669	
1670	
1671	
1672	
1673	
1674	
1675	
1676	
1677	
1678	
1679	
1680	
1681	
1682	
1683	
1684	
1685	
1686	
1687	
1688	
1689	
1690	
1691	
1692	
1693	
1694	
1695	
1696	
1697	
1698	
1699	
1700	
1701	
1702	
1703	
1704	
1705	
1706	
1707	
1708	
1709	
1710	
1711	
1712	
1713	
1714	
1715	
1716	
1717	
1718	
1719	
1720	
1721	
1722	
1723	
1724	
1725	
1726	
1727	

9

3

Ky.

John C. Collins

Pvt., Capt. King's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

John R. Rob. Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Check mark:

Collins

Copy

9 | 3 | Ky.

John C. Collins.

Rot, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. R. Sunk

Capt.

2.

3

Ky.

*John C. Collins*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*from July 20/61 to Dec 30, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Back mark :

*Coone*

2. | 3 | Ky.

John C. Collins  
Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for       

Remarks :       

Book mark:       

Coone

2. | 3 | Ky.

Crs. C. J. Dillman  
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From July 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Oct. 16/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Cook

*D*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Sgt. C. Dollan*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Back mark :

*Cash*

9 | 1 | 3 | Ky.

John C. Dollans  
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Eastling



D

3

Ky.

John C. Collins  
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. JUN 1863

Book mark:

Eastling

9 | 3 | Ky.

John C. Collins

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Back pay

Castling

9 | 3 | Ky.

John C. Dolans

Cpt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dr. to U. S. Gov't  
for one Payment \$2.33

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Castling

20

3

Ky.

John C Rollins

Ordn, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the battle  
of Chickamauga Ga Sept 20/62  
and sent to Genl <sup>Wm</sup> ~~Long~~ <sup>Wm</sup> ~~Long~~  
At his Wd. boot for one P. agent  
lost \$233

Is on roll

Back mark:

Very

D | 3 | Ky.

John C. Collins

John, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville Sept 20, 1862 and sent to Genl Hospital not known*

Back mark:

*King*

0 | 3 | Ky.

John C Collins  
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was wounded at the  
battle of Chancellorsville  
Sept 30, 1863 now at Wash-  
ville Tenn. Dr & 1 Baggage  
lost \$23.

Back mark:

King

10 | 3 | Ky.

John C Hallin

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the bat-  
tle of Chickamauga Sept 20/63  
now at Nashville Tenn.

Dr to 1 Bayonet lost \$2.31 etc

Back mark:

Henry

10. | 3 | Ky.

John C. Collins.  
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch'd. June 18/64.

Book mark: Disch'd. at Madison, Ky.  
Vict. Oct 1862.

L. M. Williams  
compr



0

3

Ky.

John G Collins

Bt, Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability at  
Jeffersonville Ind June 13/1864

Book mark: Disch. at Madison June 15/1864

Page 5

*Dollins, John C.*  
*B Co. F*, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Serial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Order of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Statement Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

John L. Collins  
Private Company F.  
3rd Regiment of Ky. Inf.  
Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.  
on Stone River, Tenn.  
from Dec. 31st 1862 to Jan. 9, 1863.

*[Signature]*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John C. Collins  
 Rank, Private, Company F, Regiment, 3rd.  
 Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, Newbern, on Stone River  
Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - right leg

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.  
Report of Genl. W. H. Harrison. Page 244.

See Index to Vol. 1. p. 17.

R. R. Ricketts  
 Clerk



# AFFIDAVIT OF THE UNITED STATES OF DIABILITY

See 9 U.S.C.  
 THE DISCHARGE OF MEDICAL OFFICERS  
 OF FEDERAL MEDICAL OFFICERS

I, John A. Collins, Captain, of Company, 1st of the 1st Kentucky,  
 was called by John A. Collins, of the 1st Kentucky,  
 on the 11th day of July, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
1821, at Chickamauga, Ga.  
 years of age, feet 5 1/2, inches high, light complexion, dark eyes,  
black hair, and by occupation when called a farmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unable for duty 60 days.

Wounded in line of duty at the Battle of  
Chickamauga, Sept. 19th 1862.

STATION: Indian General Hospital  
 DATE: Indian General Hospital

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said John A. Collins  
 of Company, 1st of the 1st Kentucky, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of Wound in line of duty at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1862.  
 Middle the Wound in line of duty at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1862 is  
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Wound in line of duty at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1862.  
Wound in line of duty at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1862 is  
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Wound in line of duty at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1862.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said John A. Collins  
 of Company, 1st of the 1st Kentucky, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of Wound in line of duty at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1862.  
Wound in line of duty at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1862 is  
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Wound in line of duty at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1862.  
Wound in line of duty at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1862 is  
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Wound in line of duty at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1862.

Discharged, this 19th day of June, 1861, at Indian General Hospital.  
John A. Collins  
John A. Collins  
John A. Collins

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
John A. Collins Indian General Hospital Kentucky

See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)  
 (See Note 3 on the back of this.)

Recommended for Discharge by  
John A. Collins Indian General Hospital









8 | 3 | Ky.

William H. Donohoe

Band Musician, 3 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

on Nov 5 Dec 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

First roll namely has one.

Back mark:

Blue bell

5 | 3 | Ky.

William H. Orin

Rank Musician, 3. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not Valid

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

No Roll taken which name  
appears NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Hubbell

8

3

Ky.

W. B. SonohoeResidence, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age 20 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: Mustered out. Permitted.to 40 110 91 Louis 1861 et 40Apr 1862

(over)

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Blubbess

MAY 23

10048182

416814

Enrolled Oct. 10/61  
at Camp D Robinson  
for 3 years. & Mustered  
in same date & place

D | 3 | Ky.

William H. Donahoe

Rank Mus, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on Band

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 186 2.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 1.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Saxton



3

Ky.

Daniel Doolen

Plt, Capt. Barnett's Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Dick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 9, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where of Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Burnham

Oppel

D | 3 | Ky.

Daniel Doolin

Rh. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

Agent



D

3

Ky.

Daniel Doolin

Pvt Capt. Barnett's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

†This organization subsequently became Co K. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

D | 3 | Ky.

Daniel Doolin

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See the enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Rank mark:

Beenharn

Capt.

29

3

Ky.

Daniel Doolin

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent without  
leave 12 days. To be  
docked one month's pay by  
sentence of Court Martial  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

10 | 3 | Ky.

Daniel Doolin

Privt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated N<sup>o</sup> Hillsboro Tenn. July 2/1863.

**Deserted:**

When Nov 10, 1862

Where Gallatin Tenn

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Probably to be found  
in 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Cav.

**Book mark**

Magee

D

3

Ky.

Daniel Doolin

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 24

, 1861.\*

Where

Cp Nelson

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Shoepage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Absent without leave

since Nov 10 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Burnham

10

3

Ky.

Samuel Hoolin  
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since the 10 Nov. 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Audin

(106)

App'd

d | 3 | Ky.

Daniel Hooker

Pvt, Co K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Nov. 10, 1862.  
Now in Wolfords Cav.  
Ky.

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book Clerk:

M. S. Anderson

1861 3 Ky.

Manuel Hoolin

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave Nov. 10, 1862

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Copy



10

3

Ky.

Daniel Hoolin

Det, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Nov 10,  
1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Capt.

*A*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Daniel Doorn*

*Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*J*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Nelson*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 10, 1862*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Rank mark:

*Pay to*

D

3

Ky.

Daniel Doolin.

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 <sup>32</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Gallatin

Tenn. November 10, 1862.

Back mark:

adv.



D

3

Ky.

David Doolen

Pvt., Capt. Barnett's Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Dick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 9, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where of Dick Robinson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* 1861 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company and same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

Burnham

D

3

Ky.

David Goolin

Plk.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

A. Merchant

D

3

Ky.

David N Doolin

PM Capt. Barnett's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co E. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\*See enrollment on card sent master-in roll.

Back mark:

Burnham

D | 3 | Ky.

David M Doolin

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\*See certificate on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

Capt.



40

3

Ky.

David M. DoolinPort, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*Where Camp Nelson.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent AbsentDischarge, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: Absent without  
leave from 17 Oct. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Aoh  
Sept

D | 3 | Ky.

David N Doolin

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Back mark:       

Bunham

N | 3 | Ky.

David A. Hodie

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

M. J. Andrews

Capt.

*H*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Alonzo A. Hootlin*

*But*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Shyngage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863**

Book mark:

*M. J. Andrews.*

N. 1      3      | Ky.

David S. McColin  
1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. J. Anderson

Copy

10 | 3 | Ky.

David M. Hootin  
Sut., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

M. J. Andrews

(1863)

Capt.

D

3

Ky.

David M. Doolin

P. 6, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863 !\*

Where Camp Nelson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Miair in action at the  
Battle of Chancellorsville  
Sept 20, 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Posit

D

3

Ky.

David H. Doolin

Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Norvode, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Paroled absent  
in the hands of the  
enemy since Sept  
20. 63

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Perry



D | 3 | Ky.

David H. Doolin

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for January, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
since Sept 20. 63 - in the  
hands of the enemy

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Perry

Copy

20 | 3 | Ky.

David R. Osolin

Pat. Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined 1st duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at Chickamauga - Sept 20 - 1863 -  
Now at Richmond Va

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Posij

42

3

Ky.

David N. Rowlin

Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at Chick-  
sawmuga Sept. 20. 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

C. A. H.

D | 3 | Ky.

David N. Doolin  
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1864.\*

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at the  
Battle of Chickamauga  
Ga. Sept. 20. 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

July

D

3

Ky.

David Doolin

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Outgoing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862, drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Missing in action at  
Battle of Chickamauga.  
Ga. September 20, 1863.

Post mark: Died at Andersonville.

Ash.

MAY 25

10060244

018910

December 19. 1864 while  
Prisoner of War. Vide  
D. X. W. R.

Taken from Copy here with.

Doolin, David M.  
Co. 16, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dir. Lists	
Orders	
Pria. of War Record	
Resignations	
Final Cards	
Medical Records	
Statement of Dis. for Discharge	
Medical Charges	
Prescriptive Lists	
Discharge Certificates	
Statement Papers	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	2	Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects		Personal Reports
Desertion		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

R. 209.

CASUALTY SHEET.

See Endorsement hereon.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

*D. N. Doonan*  
*Seaboard (187)*

Private of Company *K*

*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Sealth 1864.*  
*Died at Andersonville Ga*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Sept. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1877.*

This is accepted as referring to *Privt.*

*David N. Doonan,*

Co. *H.* *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment *Kentucky*

*Vol.*, who died *December 13<sup>th</sup>,*

*1864, at Andersonville, Ga., of Scorbuts.*

*See incl. reports.*

*J. W. Ruggin*

*H. H. R. Co. 1st Regt.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



# CASUALTY SHEET.

*See outside.*

Name: *S. M. Salome*

*Indiana (1)*

*Company*

*Company: No.*

*Regiment: 3rd*

Rank:

Arm:

State: *Kentucky*

Nature of Casualty:

*Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*See outside.*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Br. Maj. W. C. Huntz*

*U. S. A.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See outside. December 19, 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See outside. Hendersonville, Tenn.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

*Return furnished by*  
*Br. Maj. W. C. Huntz*

REMARKS

*George J. Cartwright*  
*Esq.* *Clark*  
*St. Martin*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*O. M. Doulen*

*1st* *Company* *A*

*2nd* *Regiment* *N.Y.*

*Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Died at*

*Andersonville Hospital Ga*

*Decr 13. 1864.*

*Page 54 - D*

*Andersonville Hospital*

*Records.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*See outside*

Name:

Rank: *Private*

Grade: *Staff*

Company: *A. H. Durland*

State: *V. H.*

Regiment: *2*

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*See outside*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Ad. by W. S. Hartzberg*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Dec 13. 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Andersomville, Ky.*

*Roll of Honor vol. 3 p. 62 shows.*

*Ex. 12280 - S. H. Durland, Pot. H. 3 Ky. -  
died Dec 13/64 - Andersomville, Ky. -*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Roll furnished by Camp  
Gen. of Anderson.*

REMARKS.

*Andersomville, Ky.*

Clk.

(170)

*7-23-77*

Original Andersonville Hospital Register, Shows

D. W. Prior Co. K. 3 N.Y. or Ky. - Admitted Dec. 2 '64  
where he died Dec. 13 '64, of scarbatus

Other records show D. W. Culand Co. K. 3 Ky. -

Per Rec Prior Star

Aug. 15 '77

MS

Ab R of Co's K 3<sup>d</sup> Reg Vols for Sept  
Oct 1863 reports David A. Doolin  
But Missing in Action at Chickamauga  
in Sept 20, 1863.

The following note appears on  
muster Out roll. Died at Andersonville  
in Dec 19, 1864 while prisoner of War  
side D & W R.

Mr. Porter. Please give name under which mustered in.

(over)

Respy. Scott

Aug. 29/77.

No Muster-In Roll of him on file-

R.R.S.

Aug. 31/77

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

(This blank is to be used only in the management of said records.)

No.

121

NAME		ORGANIZATION					INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-				
NAME	Rank	State	Army of Service	Co.	Source of-	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page		
Island 5th											
David P.	3	Ky	I R		DB	2	93				
					Thi	2	259	4	95		
					"	17	93	27	85		
					"	42	106	51	233		
Chickamauga Co Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 29, 1863											
to Knoxville Va Dec 12/63; Conf at Andersonville 92 date -											
Andersonville Ga. Taken up Dec 2/64 (admitted previously but not reported)											
Dec 28, 1864, Andersonville Ga. 1864, filed in DB 54 57 58											
May Taken 175 - 186 reported at Camp Rock, Va.											
186											

Copied by

(Printed name)

186

Paroled \_\_\_\_\_, 186, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186;  
discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186;

Mustered in as David Parker Co. K. 3. Ky Inf  
No other name in Co. to whom said report could refer. R.H.

Chas. Rich Aug 31/31 with Pdy 8/31  
To Gen. Office 3. 23 P1  
Pine

This is accepted in paying to

David Parker

to 3. 23 P1

of which will be returned upon delivery of











D.

3

Ky.

William Dove

Priv., Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23<sup>x</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyley Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Supplied from Roll dated Dec. 3/61

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*\*Muster-in roll above enrollment of all men of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Mark:

Ramsey

D. | 3 | Ky.

William Dove

Pvt Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

D.

3

Ky.

William Dove

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Shoorage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted 13<sup>th</sup> Mar.

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Ramsey

D | 3 | Ky.

William Dove

Priv, Co D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

at N Hillsboro Tenn July 31, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Mar 13, 1862

Where Camp Green Ky.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** Probably to be found  
in Bloomington Ind.

**Back mark** \_\_\_\_\_

Magee



D | 3 | Ky.

Wm. Dore

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
since Aug. 1/62

Book mark

W. A. Edwards

2

3

Ky.

William Dore,

Co., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Amount or about

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Deserted Nov. 18/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Remarks:

Hawson

Capt.

D

3

Ky.

William, Dove

Regt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861

Where Camp Halford

Period 3 years

Present or absent absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Mch 18'63.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Mark:

Dove

D

3

Ky.

William Dove  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ .100 for

Remarks: absent without  
leave since Mch 14<sup>th</sup> 62  
Indiana

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Card

D

3

Ky.

William Dove

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Holford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave since Mch 14 '62

\*Add the enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Check mark:

Lodge

D | 3 | Ky.

William Dove

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Holford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Shoorage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks absent without leave since March 1862

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

Card

D

3

Ky.

William Love

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted  
March 13, 1862.

Co M O Roll must on which  
Name appears.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Last mark:

Not for

10 | 3 | Ky.

William Dove

Plt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jan 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

never paid

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1862; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 <sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Greene  
Ky. Nov 13/62

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leaves







D.

3

Ky.

John Dowell,

Privt., Capt. Fraser's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick  
Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

D. 1 3 | Ky.

John + Dowel,  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

*Gardner*

Copy

2.

3

**Ky.**

John Dawel

Pvt-, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

dated Dec. 31, 1881.

Present or absent - Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Dues Gov't \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. Brown*

D.

3

Ky.

John Dawel,

Privt.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent

- Not stated

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT MAIL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Back mark:

J. M. Brown

2

3

Ky.

John Dowell

Art

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

D1

3

Ky.

John Dewil

Priv

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen



D |

3

| Ky.

John Dowel

Pri

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan

Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

a w allen

D

3

Ky.

John Dowel

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Swearage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

a w Allen

101

3

Ky.

John Dowel

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

a w Allen

A

3

Ky.

John Lowel

Out

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

D | 3 | Ky.

John Dowel

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

J. Merchant

D

3

Ky.

John Dowel

Plt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

. Company Muster Roll

Am & Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Page, \$

100 for

Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

mark:

J. Merchant

D | 3 | Ky.

John Dowel

Pl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

A. Merchant

2

3

Ky.

John Conell

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Back mark:

Home



3 Ky.

John Conell

But, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Wounded Dave  
Lerner, 18 June 1864.  
Was present for the months  
of May and June 1864  
with Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

House

Q

3

Ky.

John Powell

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lemmit Ky Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1863 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: This soldier has pay  
due him for the months  
of May and June -  
mustered in Genl  
Hospital No. 2 Nashville  
Tenn. + Roll torn

Check mark:

House



2.

3

Ky.

Geo. W. Drew,

Pvt., Capt. Fraser's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick

Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When

July 30, 1861.

Where

Camp Nelson, Ky.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

J. W. Drew

D. | 3 | Ky.

George W. Drew,  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated, Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark :

Goodman.  
Coppell

D.

3

Ky.

George W. Drew,

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent — Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Drew

D.

3

Ky.

George W. Drew,

Priv-

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent

- Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT BOLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

2

3

Ky.

George W. Drew.

Pvt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Bank mark:

Cabner



10 |

3

| Ky.

George W. Drew

Pri., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Nov 8/62.

Check mark:

A. W. Allen

D | 3 | Ky.

George W. Drew

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1861

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

a w allen

D | 3 | Ky.

George W. Drew

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Shippage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

a. w. allen

N

3

Ky.

George W. Drew

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of pay  
90 days, by order of  
Lieut. Brannan.

Book mark:

a w allen

D | 3 | Ky.

George N. Drew  
Dut.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

J. Merchant

D

3

Ky.

George W. Drew

Det

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

A. C. Schuchert

A

3

Ky.

George M. Drew

Ab

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Dec

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Post mark:

S. Merchant

I | 3 | Ky.

George W. Dren

At, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant



Q

3

Ky.

George H. Owen

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, A-C 1864

Back mark:

Horse

Q

3

Ky.

George Rhen

priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

House

3

Ky.

George W. Gaer

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester Ky Oct. 13, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 55

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

House

Copy



2

3

Ky.

Michael Drohan

Priv., Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Check mark:

ET Richardson

Copy

D

3

Ky.

Michael Drohan

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark:

ET Richardson

Capt

D

3

Ky.

Michael Drohan

Pl Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

as Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

E T Richardson

Capt.

D

3

Ky.

Michael Drohan

Rt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Rank mark:

ET Richardson

Capt



*D*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Michael Drohan*

*Plt* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

*July 1863*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862**

Book mark:

*E T Richardson*

*Capt*

D

3

Ky.

Michael Trohan  
Cpt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1883.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

W Davis

Capt.

D

3

Ky.

Michael Drohan  
Privt, Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 11, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

*D*

3

Ky.

*Michael Drohan*

*Priv*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188 *3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Leaveter in Am-  
munition train.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Davis*

Copyist

D

3

Ky.

Michael Trohan

Pr

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Teamster in  
Ammunition Train

Book mark:

M. Davis

Capt.

*D*

3

Ky.

*Michael Prohan*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfer in  
Ammunition Train  
since June 25/63  
by order of Col  
Wood.*

Book mark:

*Johnson*

*D*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Michael Dohan*

*Priv* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John*

*D*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Michael Doherty*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*Jan'y and Feby*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Pay, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Mark mark:

*Doherty*  
Capt



*D* | *3* | **Ky.**

*Michael Graham*  
*Pat*, *Co B*, *3* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. Graham*

D

3

Ky.

Michael Graham

Plt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Kneff

Copy

D

3

Ky.

Michael Drohan

Plt - Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

Knapp

2

3

Ky.

Michael Drohan

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 07

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Knapp

596  
Duger William  
Co. K, 3 Kentucky In

2. Sergeant Private  
CARD NUMBER

110058905	2
110059000	2
110059125	2
110059250	2
110059375	2
110059500	2
110059625	2
110059750	2
110059875	2
110060000	2
110060125	2
110060250	2
110060375	2
110060500	2
110060625	2
110060750	2
110060875	2
110061000	2
110061125	2
110061250	2
110061375	2
110061500	2
110061625	2
110061750	2
110061875	2
110062000	2
110062125	2
110062250	2
110062375	2
110062500	2
110062625	2
110062750	2
110062875	2
110063000	2
110063125	2
110063250	2
110063375	2
110063500	2
110063625	2
110063750	2
110063875	2
110064000	2
110064125	2
110064250	2
110064375	2
110064500	2
110064625	2
110064750	2
110064875	2
110065000	2
110065125	2
110065250	2
110065375	2
110065500	2
110065625	2
110065750	2
110065875	2
110066000	2
110066125	2
110066250	2
110066375	2
110066500	2
110066625	2
110066750	2
110066875	2
110067000	2
110067125	2
110067250	2
110067375	2
110067500	2
110067625	2
110067750	2
110067875	2
110068000	2
110068125	2
110068250	2
110068375	2
110068500	2
110068625	2
110068750	2
110068875	2
110069000	2
110069125	2
110069250	2
110069375	2
110069500	2
110069625	2
110069750	2
110069875	2
110070000	2
110070125	2
110070250	2
110070375	2
110070500	2
110070625	2
110070750	2
110070875	2
110071000	2
110071125	2
110071250	2
110071375	2
110071500	2
110071625	2
110071750	2
110071875	2
110072000	2
110072125	2
110072250	2
110072375	2
110072500	2
110072625	2
110072750	2
110072875	2
110073000	2
110073125	2
110073250	2
110073375	2
110073500	2
110073625	2
110073750	2
110073875	2
110074000	2
110074125	2
110074250	2
110074375	2
110074500	2
110074625	2
110074750	2
110074875	2
110075000	2
110075125	2
110075250	2
110075375	2
110075500	2
110075625	2
110075750	2
110075875	2
110076000	2
110076125	2
110076250	2
110076375	2
110076500	2
110076625	2
110076750	2
110076875	2
110077000	2
110077125	2
110077250	2
110077375	2
110077500	2
110077625	2
110077750	2
110077875	2
110078000	2
110078125	2
110078250	2
110078375	2
110078500	2
110078625	2
110078750	2
110078875	2
110079000	2
110079125	2
110079250	2
110079375	2
110079500	2
110079625	2
110079750	2
110079875	2
110080000	2
110080125	2
110080250	2
110080375	2
110080500	2
110080625	2
110080750	2
110080875	2
110081000	2
110081125	2
110081250	2
110081375	2
110081500	2
110081625	2
110081750	2
110081875	2
110082000	2
110082125	2
110082250	2
110082375	2
110082500	2
110082625	2
110082750	2
110082875	2
110083000	2
110083125	2
110083250	2
110083375	2
110083500	2
110083625	2
110083750	2
110083875	2
110084000	2
110084125	2
110084250	2
110084375	2
110084500	2
110084625	2
110084750	2
110084875	2
110085000	2
110085125	2
110085250	2
110085375	2
110085500	2
110085625	2
110085750	2
110085875	2
110086000	2
110086125	2
110086250	2
110086375	2
110086500	2
110086625	2
110086750	2
110086875	2
110087000	2
110087125	2
110087250	2
110087375	2
110087500	2
110087625	2
110087750	2
110087875	2
110088000	2
110088125	2
110088250	2
110088375	2
110088500	2
110088625	2
110088750	2
110088875	2
110089000	2
110089125	2
110089250	2
110089375	2
110089500	2
110089625	2
110089750	2
110089875	2
110090000	2
110090125	2
110090250	2
110090375	2
110090500	2
110090625	2
110090750	2
110090875	2
110091000	2
110091125	2
110091250	2
110091375	2
110091500	2
110091625	2
110091750	2
110091875	2
110092000	2
110092125	2
110092250	2
110092375	2
110092500	2
110092625	2
110092750	2
110092875	2
110093000	2
110093125	2
110093250	2
110093375	2
110093500	2
110093625	2
110093750	2
110093875	2
110094000	2
110094125	2
110094250	2
110094375	2
110094500	2
110094625	2
110094750	2
110094875	2
110095000	2
110095125	2
110095250	2
110095375	2
110095500	2
110095625	2
110095750	2
110095875	2
110096000	2
110096125	2
110096250	2
110096375	2
110096500	2
110096625	2
110096750	2
110096875	2
110097000	2
110097125	2
110097250	2
110097375	2
110097500	2
110097625	2
110097750	2
110097875	2
110098000	2
110098125	2
110098250	2
110098375	2
110098500	2
110098625	2
110098750	2
110098875	2
110099000	2
110099125	2
110099250	2
110099375	2
110099500	2
110099625	2
110099750	2
110099875	2
110100000	2

D

3

Ky.

William Duger

2 Supt. Capt. Barnett's Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where Cp Dick Robinson.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* All Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
and same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

Burnham

A | 3 | Ky.

William Duger  
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*All the enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

Q

3

Ky.

*William Duggar*

*1st* Capt. Barnett's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Nelson*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to Rank 26 Dec 1861 was 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

† This organization subsequently became Co K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Burnham*



2 | 3 | Ky.

William Duggar

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent-Sick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brisbane

(224)

Copy

1 | 3 | Ky.

William Dugger  
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Shippage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ash  
Capt

N | 3 | Ky.

William Hanger

Put, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: He is charged Feb. 3, 1863. Final statements have been furnished

\*See enrollment on card from master-in-pail.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

App'd

2 | 3 | Ky.

William Dugger

Port. Co. 17, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Sur-  
geon's Certificate of Disa-  
bility at Gallatin, Tenn.  
Feby. 3, 1865.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ash

*Dugger, William*  
*Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Final Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Med. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Monthly Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Duration	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*W. Dugan*

*Capt. Company C*

*8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

*September 19-20-1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *M. Dugan*  
 Rank, *Corporal*, Company *6*, Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup>*

Arm, *Infantry* State, *Tennessee*

Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of Casualty, *Wounded - Left side head*

Date of casualty, *September 19 - 20 - 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment,

*3* Brigade, *1* Division, *21* Corps, dated

*Book 10 - 2 - 1863*

*Army of the Cumberland*

*D. D. Davidson*

*1/8/77*

Clerk.

No 33, 1863

1872

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of,

William Dugger,

Private Co. K.

3rd Regt of Ky Wes!

Discharge Recommended

W. Scott, Cal  
3rd Ky Regt

H. M. 16th Regt  
Aug 27, 1862

App. & ready for service.  
Miles R. H. H. H.  
Aug 2nd 1862

H. M. 16th Regt  
Aug 30, 1862

App. and ready for service

COMPARED BY

AND CORRECTED BY

THAT

(A. G. O. 1862)

H. J. H. H.

H. J. H. H.

H. J. H. H.

App. after a personal  
examination of the  
case & report by Surgeon  
W. M. Blair 58th Ind Regt

A. J. Phelps  
Surgeon  
1st Mo Artillery  
6th Division

Adjutant General's Office

Ed. 20 1 03

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Handed for view of the office

unsubscribed

Sept 11th 1862

Do be discharged

by order

W. M. Blair

W. M. Blair

On on Casualty Roll

Sept.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Dugger a private of Captain G. W. Roberts  
Company, (2nd) of the Third Regt. of United States  
was enlisted by Capt. J. A. W. Bennett Ky.  
Regiment at Ky. vol. a. Dallas. Ky.

day of April 1862 to serve 5 years in two years

in the State of Kentucky is thirty eight  
years of age, five feet seven inches high, black eyes,  
black hair, and by occupation was enlisted a Farmer

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 90 days (State exam. questions on Form 10, p. 100, Medical Dept. Gen. Regt.)

the said soldier has not been fit for duty, in the last six months  
he served 16 months in the U.S.A. during the war with  
Mexico, and from the best information I can get he was not  
able to serve, more than one third of that time. I further  
state that I do not believe he ever will be fit for service

STATION:

DATE:

Ten miles east of Mammouth, Tenn. Capt. G. W. Roberts  
August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862. Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said William Dugger private of  
Company, 2nd Regt., Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

He had lost more than 100 lbs. and has not yet recovered  
and he has not, any mitigation or any other aid for  
ten months & it is my professional opinion none will

W. C. Cressy Surgeon.

Discharged, this 30<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862, at Mammouth, Tenn.  
G. W. Roberts  
Commanding Co. 2nd Regt.

When a possible case for pension, special leave must be taken to obtain the degree of disability.

The place where the soldier desires to be allowed may be fully stated.

(See Form 100, Mar. 10, 1862)

(Signature)

James M. Bennett at Pulaski - Kentucky









D.

3

Ky.

R. B. Dunbar

1st Lt

Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan'y 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 5

1861.\*

Where

Camp Wolford.

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark: 6029-N-1879.

Ramsey

D.

3

Ky.

Reuben B. Dunbar

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford. •

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Boatage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey



D.

3

Ky.

Reuben B. Dunbar

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov. 1862

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent (not stated)

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\*See certificate on card from master-in roll.

Rank mark:

Ramsey



2

3

Ky.

Reuben B. Dumber

1st Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Hurlford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service  
May 31/62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hanson

Copy

10

3

Ky.

Reuben 18 Dunbar

1 Lt., Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Was 1st Lt from Organi-  
zation of 600 until Aug 31, 62  
then resigned.

Back mark:

Lawrence

D 1 3 1 Ky.  
Reuben B. Dunbar  
Lieut. Col. D., 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6029 T.S. 1879

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 19, 1902.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Lieut.

Col. D., 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from Nov. 5, 1861,

to fill an original vacancy.

W. M. Gibson

Dunbar,

3

Ky. Inf.

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

and Cards

Medical Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Discharge

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Leant Lumber

3<sup>d</sup> Draft

1/2

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name Wm. Hunter

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 3rd

Arm Infantry

Casualty Discharged

Day 30, Month Aug, Year 1862

Cause of casualty Adverse Report

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 213 A. G. O.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*  
 Clerk.  
 1870



D.

3

Ky.

Willie Dunbar

Pvt Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec 31, 1861.

Mustered for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Camp Boyle  
of Fever, Jan'y 1/62. Capt.  
Kellogg refused to muster  
him in the U.S.A. because  
he was not present.

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

to sign the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey



10 | 3 | Ky.

Willis Dunbar

Priv., Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Jan 10, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discl Jan 1/62 at

Columbus Ky. of Fever

Final papers made out & forwarded

Book mark:

Lanned



D.

3

Ky.

Hugh M. Dunbare  
Pvt., Capt. Bellin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 7, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Check mark:

Lamsey

D. | 3 | Ky.

Hugh M. <sup>+</sup>Dunbar

Pvt. Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100.00

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* All due enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

Ramsey

D.

3

Ky.

*Hugh M. Dunbar*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Wolford.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *150* for

Remarks: *Died 14<sup>th</sup> Jan'y, 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Ramsey*

10

3

Ky.

*Hugh M Dunbar**Priv*, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky Jan 10, 1862*

Master-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died Jan 14/62 at  
Columbia Ky disease  
of the heart**Final papers made out & forwarded*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lawrence*



8

3

Ky.

*Charles Duncan*

*Rank* *Musician*, *3* *Reg't* Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

*at* *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Shippage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First roll name appears on*

Back mark:

*A. Hubbell*



2

3

Ky.

Charles Duncan

Rank Musician, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

McRoll next on which  
name appears

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Hubbell

D

3

Ky.

Charles Duncan

Rank *Musician* 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., Oct 13, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out - Personal  
Li Co Ho 91d in 1861 et 186  
Apr 1862 (over)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A Huber*

3 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Age 34 years  
Appears on  
Field and Staff  
the organization named  
the

of the organization  
Lizanne Kelly  
paid to date

Last paid to  
out to date

Account: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date sold: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Am't: \_\_\_\_\_

Due U. S. ...  
for about 8 ...

Valuation  
County paid \$  
Valuation

Remarks: 1

Book mark: 2/2/1862

22

MAY 23

10048178

018910

(Enrolled Oct. 10/61  
at Camp D. Robinson  
for 3 years. & Mustered  
on same date & place)

D | 3 | Ky.

Charles Duncan

Rank Mus, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on Band

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1862

Last paid to not paid, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dutton



3

Ky.

*William Dungan*

*First*, Capt. Denton's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7, 1861.*

Where *Camp Dick Robinson*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *absent (sick)*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

Capt.

2 | 3 | Ky.

William Dungan  
Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter



D 1 3 | Ky.

William Dungan

Prot, Co C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

D

3

Ky.

William Dungan  
Privt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Shoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist

(1862)

8

1

3

Ky.

William Dingman

Ans. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

M. L. Wilson

2

3

Ky.

William Dungan  
Privt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Ky.

3

D

William Dungan

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

WCDavis

~~0~~ |

3

| Ky.

William Dungan  
Capt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

W. Dungan

Capt.

D

3

Ky.

William Dungan  
Rifle, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for McChapple, 1863

Present or absent Present

Shooping, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Back mark:       

W. D. Dungan

87      3      |      Ky.

William Dungan  
Cpl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

McDoris



D

3

Ky.

William Surgen  
Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. M. Webb  
Clerk

D

3

Ky.

William Dungan  
Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the battle  
of Chickamauga Sept  
20/63. Sent to hospital  
at Nashville

Book mark:

Hubber

\$

3

Ky.

William Dungan  
Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the battle  
of Chickamauga Sept. 20/63  
Now in Hospital at  
Louisville

Book mark:

A. Hibberd



D

3

Ky.

William Dungan

Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 500 for

Remarks: Wounded at battle  
of Chickasawga Sep 20/63  
now at Louisville Barracks  
Ky.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Edmunds

2

3

Ky.

William Dungan

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at battle of  
Chickamauga Sep 20/63  
He is now at Louisville  
on duty.

Book mark:

Edmunds

(1865)

App'd

D

3

Ky.

William Dungan

Orphe, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

(186)

Copy

B

3

Ky.

William Dungan

Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 21, 1864, drawn since \$ 134<sup>20</sup>/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Edmund

Agent





Ky.

Henry C. Dunlap

Capt, Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated.

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1862.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned by the  
Governor of Ky. May 26th  
1862.

Book mark:

Bellevue

Ky.

D 1 3  
Henry C Dunlap  
Capt, co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Commenced Capt.  
and Mustered into service  
May 26"/1862. formerly  
adjutant 5 Ky Vol. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Beck

D

3

Ky.

Henry B. Dunlap

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Brand

20 | 3 | Ky.

Henry C. Dunlap  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Cox

D 1

3

Ky.

Henry C Dunlap  
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entered service as  
adjutant 5<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.  
July 13, '61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN. 1863

Book mark:

W. H. L. S.

20

3

Ky.

Nancy L. Dunlap.

Capt. Co. A. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mustersboro Tenn, May 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Apr 26, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb 28 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: To accept the  
Appointment of Colonel  
Same Regiment

Book mark:

Hall.

Ky.

10 13

Henry C Dunlap

Colonel, Co.

3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro Tenn. May 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date

April 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27

1863.

Where

Murfreesboro Tenn.

Period

3 years

Remarks: Mustered out to date

from April 21, 1863 as Capt

"A", same Reg't to accept

the appointment of Col

Chas Spencer. Resigned

April 8, 1863.

Book mark:

Murphy

Capt



Ky.

D 1 3

Henry C Dunlap

Rank Col 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Col from  
Capt Coit - Vic. W. D. Jones

Resigned  
Commanding Company  
up to date of promotion

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

8

3

Ky.

Henry C Dunlap

Rank Col, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

A. Hubbell

\$ 1 3 | Ky.

Henry C Dunlap

Rank Col, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stapage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent in Ky on leave

since Oct-19/63. Per Special

field Order No 278 Chattanooga

since Oct-18/62

Back mark:

A. Hubbell

8 | 3 | Ky.

*Henry C Dunlap*

Rank *Col*, *3* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Master Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Shippage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Returned to his Regt.*

*Nov 13/63*

Book mark:

*A. A. Lubber*

2 | 3 | Ky.

Henry C. Dunlap

Rank Col. 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

\$ 1 3 - 1 Ky.

Henry Le Surlap

Rank Col, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

A. Hubbard

Copy

8

3

Ky.

Henry C Dunlap

Rank *Col*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Shoepage, \$ *100* forDuo Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks *Absent - Sick in Genl**Field Hospital since June 29/64*

Back mark:

A Hubbell

9 | 3 | Ky.

Henry Le Dunlap  
Rank Col. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Master Roll

for July + Aug, 1864  
Present

Present or absent \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

A. H. Hubbell  
Capt.



D - 1

3

Ky.

Henry C Sunlap

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U.S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: App'd Capt May 25/62 via

Samuel McKee promoted.

Promoted Col. Apr. 27/63

Book mark:

H. White

8 | 3 | Ky.

Henry L Dunlap

Rank Co, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct-13, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt to

Vice General

Settled with 2 Auditors

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. H. Bell

D 1 3 Ky  
Henry C. Dunlap  
Capt. Co. A 3 Regt Ky Vols

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, Hd. Qrs. Louisville Barracks,  
Kentucky,

for Nov & Dec., 1862.  
Station Louisville, Ky.

Checking account:

Last settled       , 186       ; drawn since \$        186       

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

On duty at Hd Qrs.  
By order of Brig Genl Boyle

Book mark:

Austin

10 1 3 1 Ky.

W. C. Dunlap.

Capt.

3 Regt. Ky. V. S.

Muster Roll

of the Field and Officers of the 1 Convalescent Regiment of the Department of the Cumberland.\*

for Nov. 1862  
Station Bowling Green, Ky.

Clothing account:  
Last settled 186 ; drawn since 166

Present or absent

Remarks: Relieved from duty by  
Comd' of Post

\*This organization was formed at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 14, 1861, from convalescent soldiers of various organizations; and was broken up by G. O. No. 4, dated Henderson, O., & Forten, Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 1, 1862, which directed that the officers and men be delivered to their several regiments.—R. and P., 202, 203.

Back mark:

Collings

D 1 3 1 Ky

Henry C. Dunlap

Capt 3 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of Louisville Barracks, Ky.,

last ten days  
for the month of

Dec, 1862,

Jan 1, 1863,

dated

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On duty at Head Quarters  
By order of Brig Gen Boyle

Book mark:

A. Merchant

Capt

D

3

Ky.

Henry C. Dunlap

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Col. Appears on "Returns" as follows:

Aug. 1862 (Capt. Co. A.) Present.

Jan'y 1863. Absent on Detached Service  
at Camp Barracks, Louis-  
ville, Ky. by order Maj.  
Genl. A. Buchanan.

Feb'y. 1863, Present.

Apr. 1863, Present.

May 1863 (Col.) Presence or absence  
not stated. Promoted from  
Capt. Co. A. Apr. 27/63.

June to Sept. 1863, Present.

Oct. 1863. Absent on leave since Oct.  
19/63. per J.F.C. No. 278. Hd.  
Qrs. Dept. Cumberland. Oct. 18/63.

Nov. 1863 to May 1864, Present.

June 1864, Absent sick at Div. Hqrs.  
since June 28/64.

July to Sept. 1864, Present.

Book mark

Marsh

\$ | 3 | Ky.

Henry C. Dunlap  
Colonel, 3<sup>d</sup> Kentucky Vols.

Appears on

**General Order**

No. 133, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-

eral's Office, Aug. 22., 1865.

Appointed to be

Brigadier General  
**BY BREVET**

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United

States, for gallant and meri-  
torious services during  
the war.

To date from March 13., 1865.

J. Gary

513 Ky.  
Henry C. Dundas  
Col 3 Ky. Vols

Appointed on \_\_\_\_\_  
General Order  
No 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-  
eral's Office, \_\_\_\_\_

Appointed to be \_\_\_\_\_  
June 22, 1867.

Brigadier General  
BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United  
States, for gallant and mer-  
itorious services dur-  
ing the war.

To date from March 13, 1865.

R. B. Duncan  
Capt.



Dunlap, Henry C.  
Colonel, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

10-11 Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 3
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 4
Weekly Sheet	Med. Examination 5
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

April 27. 1863.

Circular

Capt. W. C. Lamb of Co. "A"  
2<sup>d</sup> Reg. Va. having been duly selected  
and commissioned Colonel of the  
above Regt. will be respected accordingly.

By command of Col. E. M. Jeff.  
Jas. W. Elwood  
Capt. Evans

# OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

*Henry C. Dunlap*.....do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never  
 lawfully borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have  
 not lawfully given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostilities  
 thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of  
 office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States;  
 that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or  
 jurisdiction within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm)  
 to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the  
 United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance  
 to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of eva-  
 sion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to  
 enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and sworn at.....*Mustersburg Penn*  
 on this *14th* day of *May*.....1862

Before me.

*John E. George*  
 Capt. 15<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.  
 Commissary of Masters,  
 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 21st Army Corps.

*Henry C. Dunlap* Colonel  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. N.Y. Foot Inf.

Don Capt Dunlap  
to return to Louisville and  
report for duty with Com.  
Volunteers to Major Spencer  
J.S.

He will call in 1/2 an  
hour for the order

Respectfully forwarded  
and asked that leave  
be given to Capt Dunlap  
W. S. Scott Col 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky

W. S. Scott 15<sup>th</sup> Brigade  
Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded  
Geo W. B. B. B.  
Col Comdg

H. S. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

Approved & forwarded.  
Milo S. Marshall  
Brig. Genl Vol  
Comdg-

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded and hoping  
you find it convenient  
with your duty to  
allow Capt Dunlap to  
go to Louisville  
J. H. Little  
Major Genl

H. S. M. 6<sup>th</sup> Div.  
D. S. Mill Creek Tenn. Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

Blair W. W. Actg. M. D. 6<sup>th</sup> Div.

Recommends that Capt Dunlap  
be. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. be. officers Hospital  
on account of disability.

S. T. O. N<sup>o</sup> 10 Par XXII

Recd  
H. S. M. D. S. Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Had Dr 6" Division  
Dries back Jan. Apr 30 1/2  
I would recommend the Capt  
bought Capt. 3d Reg Co permitted  
to go to Office Hospital in. Ardmore  
Bureau of a tendency to inflammation  
of the thigh, also back, a gun shot wound  
of lower of lower part.  
Respectfully yours  
W. W. W. W.

Dr. B. W. W. W. W.  
Candy Division

City of W. W. W. W.  
6" Division

Hospital at 201 with  
 June 28 1864  
 280 DC 1864  
 Over 100 to 300

make permission to go  
 to the rear on account  
 of sickness. based upon  
 accompanying surgeon  
 certificate of disability

Head Qrs 4th Army Corps  
 in the field  
 near Knoxville Tenn. Ga. June 29/64  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 and earnestly recommended  
 L. Bradley  
 3d S. P. 10th

Head Qrs 201 with  
 in the field June 29/64  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 Approved  
 L. Bradley

Head Qrs 4th Army Corps  
 Medical Director's Office  
 June 29 1864

Respectfully recommended that  
 this officer be ordered to  
 Chattanooga for treatment and  
 Officer Hospital.  
 J. P. Howard  
 Surgeon  
 Medical Director

Head Qrs 4th Army Corps  
 in the field  
 near Knoxville Tenn. Ga. June 29/64  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 approving Surg. Major's  
 endorsement.  
 U. D. Howard  
 Major Genl.

5347 Head Qrs  
 Head Qrs 4th Army Corps  
 Medical Director's Office  
 near Knoxville Tenn. Ga. June 30/64  
 Respectfully forwarded, with  
 recommendation that this

officer be ordered to report  
 to Officer Hospital, Chattanooga  
 for treatment.

Gen. L. Cooper  
 Surgeon Major  
 Med. Dir.

B. 560 No 178. Part I

Officer Hospital  
 570  
 Chattanooga  
 11-11-64

Respectfully forwarded



Hospital 2nd Div. 4th Regt. C  
in the field June 28th 1864

My Dear Mr. D. Whipple  
A. A. Q. - 2nd Div. - Army.

For the Adjutant -  
to a recent order from the Adj. Gen. -  
I would respectfully ask permission to  
go to the rear for medical board upon  
the Surgeon's Certificate herewith enclosed -  
in view of the present "status" of the  
Army. I will state that my command has not  
find a shot without my presence. During this  
Campaign - and although quite sick I took  
part in the assault upon the Enemy's works  
on yesterday (27th) & am now totally unable  
for any duty - only for a limited number  
of days from the present. I trust -  
With great respect -  
your obedient servant -  
W. L. Dunsen  
Adj. 3rd Regt. Art.



2280 DC 1864

Sup. 2nd Div 11th 2. C.

Col. H. C. Davenport of the 30 Regiment Ky. Troops  
having applied for a certificate in which he  
proaches an application for leave of absence, I  
have certified that I have carefully examined  
his papers and find that - he is suffering  
from a very severe attack of Dysentery, connected  
with incipient Scumy. His condition is such that  
the Command possibly he requires medication  
at the front. I regard a change of Climate  
and diet absolutely necessary for his recovery.  
I would therefore ask that a leave of 20 days be granted him.

L. B. Barnes, Surg 3<sup>rd</sup> Lt.

June 28/64

Approved -  
Surg 3<sup>rd</sup> Lt.  
20th Div 11th 2. C.

Approved from personal examination

E. H. Bowman

Chief Surgeon 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 11th 2. C.

D 270 - DC - 73  
Head Quarters 3d Reg Infantry  
Chattanooga Tenn  
October 15th 1863

Quartermaster H. V. Colant  
Comdg 3d Reg Infantry  
Respectfully asks leave of  
absence for 20 days, based  
on the accompanying  
Physician's Certificate of Disability  
Enclosure

Head Quarters 3d Reg  
2nd Division 4th A.C.

Chattanooga Tenn Oct 16th

Approved and respectfully  
warranted. This Officer has  
been most faithful and efficient  
in the performance of his duties  
connected with any Regt.  
He behaved with great  
courage in the late battle  
and by his exposure has  
at times contracted  
disorder. He has a  
competent field officer to  
the Command of his Regt.

during his absence. I therefore  
earnestly recommend that  
this indulgence be granted  
him.

C. S. Warner  
E. B. 36. Cal Comdg Brigade

Head 2. 2nd Div 4th A.C.  
Chattanooga Oct 17th 63  
Respectfully forwarded  
of proof  
M. J. Williams  
Major Comdg

Upon personal exam-  
ination approved

A. J. Phelps Surgeon  
Med Dir 4th A.C.

Head Quarters 4th A.C.  
Chattanooga Tenn Oct 18th 63  
Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

Wm. J. Davis

D. J. C. No 278 for I  
Granted 20th  
Aug 63  
H. M. J.

10/18/63

Wd 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st

October 18th 1863

Lt Col. C. H. Haddock

Adj. G. H. Haddock

do

Very Respectfully and truly  
for (20) Twenty days on the accompanying Surgeon's certificate  
of disability -

Prob. Officer's Office

Shelbyville

Kentucky

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

W. C. Owen Capt

Col. Kennedy Regt

Med. Department 3rd Ky. Infy

Oct. 15th 1863.

Henry G. Owen, Colonel 3rd Ky. Infy. having applied for  
a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave  
of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully  
examined this officer. We find that he is laboring  
under a severe and rather protracted attack  
of dysentery. Not in consequence thereof is  
any opinion as to the nature of the disease  
not be able to resume the duties of his  
office in a less period than ten  
days.

Having previously examined Samuel K. Phoebe

Col. Owen. I appear

Asst. Surg. in charge

and Respectfully

W. C. Owen 68th Regt.

Asst. Surgeon 3rd Kentucky

Washburne

Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Dunlap. W.C.B.

Col 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Vols

Requests leave of absence  
for 14/16 days for exam  
ation

Wld. Gen. Fort Washburn  
Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
recommended

W.C.B.  
Brig Genl.

W.C.B.

W.C.B. Sept 14 1864

Wld. Gen.  
District of Washburn  
Sept 14 1864

Approved  
Respectfully  
forwarded to  
Wld. Gen. High  
Div. of the Dist.  
J. Washburn  
Major

File  
Granted  
See 80 159  
Vol III



Office Assistant Adjutant General,

HEAD-QUARTERS FOR OF NASHVILLE,

Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Brig-Genl. J. D. Nichols

Chief of Staff

Maj. Genl. (Miss)

Sir

I would respectfully represent that my Regt is at this post - presently being mustered out of the Service & that a personal conference with Genl. Brannette of the (the original bot) is deemed necessary to facilitate the same - & would respectfully ask for a leave of absence for six days & an order to proceed to Frankfort Ky - for the above purpose

With great respect

Wm. Stewart-Dot

W. C. Dunlap

Col 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt  
Cavalry 1<sup>st</sup> Div

Chattanooga Tenn Dec 23

West. R. J. 10<sup>th</sup> Lt. 40 R. 2. M.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Ky Vols.

Quartermasters. Department

Notes that Col. Dunlap 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky  
b. left Chattanooga on Sat  
even Oct 20<sup>th</sup> and returned  
on 11<sup>th</sup> and reported to Maj  
J. L. Couler a. a. a. 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig  
and informed that it was all  
satisfactory - not being entirely  
recovered he did not take  
command of the Reg until Nov  
18<sup>th</sup> - he was in the charge on  
Mission Ridge

Q. M. Dept. 3111 July  
K. Challainga Dummur  
Dec 4 20th 186

Major Wm W. Michael  
A. A. S.

Dept. Landwirtschaft

650

I have the honor  
to submit the following statement in regard to Col.  
H. B. Denlap. & ally Infy. who is reported about without  
leave, &c.

Col. Dumlak. left Chattanooga on sick leave on or about the 20th of Oct'r 1863. and returned on the evening of the 10th or 11th of November, when he reported to Maj. J. L. Gordon A. & a U. S. Dragoon who told him. It was all satisfactory & he had returned in time. I don't think he reported to the Inspector. and not being entirely recovered, did not take command of the Reg't until the 10th or 11th which I think is the cause of his being so reported. Col. Dumlak. was at the charging of Mission Ridge. and is now with the Regiment at Knoxville.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

There are all ends

R. J. Hunt 1st Street  
 R. J. Hunt 844. 1st St.



Asks leave of absence  
two days - upon Surgeon's  
certificate of disability.

Walter  
Surgeon U.S.  
& Chief Surg of Post

am cu

11/14

File 571/104 -

Office Hospital

Chattanooga Tenn

July 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Major, Genl A. W. Michael

U. S. A. - Dept. of War

Sir

I would

respectfully ask for twenty days leave  
of absence - based upon the enclosed

Doctors Certificate

With great respect

Your obedient Servt

W. G. Dunlap

Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

P. O. Address -  
Dunsmuir, Ky }

Head Quarters Dept Camilla  
Medical Director's Office  
Chatta. Tenn. July 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Perfectly Comanded  
Yours  
J. M. Smith

Asst Surgeon W. G. Army  
Chatta. Tenn. Div. D. C.

Colonel Henry Durlap, of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Ky. Inf., having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this Officer and find that he is suffering by Dysentery since forty days and that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for Duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty (20) days and that a change of Climate is recommended, in order to prevent death or permanent disability.

Dated at Tatumoga, U. S. A. Genl. Hospital No 1, this second day of July Eight.  
Ten Hundred and Sixty four.

John A. Miles.

Surgeon, Surg. of 8<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Inf.  
In charge of Genl. Hospital, No 1.



8

3

Ky.

Augustin Dunn

Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 37 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: See 9205-VS-89:

(over)

E. T. Richardson

Capt.

MAY 23

10049493

AT 6914

Book Mark.

Meter in accepted  
to date from Sept. 5/61.

D

|

3

|

Ky.

Augustine Dunn

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(186)

Copyd.



8

3

Ky.

Agustin Sum

Capt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
Capt

0

3

Ky.

Augustin Dunn

Capt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

M.O. Roll next on which  
name appears.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

2

3

Ky.

Augustine Dunn

Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to not known, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Resigned Jan 23/62

Book mark:

Knapf

*Dunn, Augustus*

*Co. 13,* 3 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Adm. Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet /	Med. Examination
Statement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Cash or Effects	Personal Reports
Question	Rank
Exchange from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Exchange from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Entry	Transportation



In answer to your June 31<sup>st</sup> 1862  
I recommend the acceptance of Capt Dimes;

It will be to the benefit of the service.

Wm B Brewster

Coe 30th reg

Wm B Brewster  
June 23

Head Quarters 10<sup>th</sup> Regt  
June 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

From what I can learn  
from Col Brewster & others  
the value of the service de-  
mands the immediate ac-  
ceptance of this resignation. I  
therefore recommend it with  
regard to the question of haste.

Wm B Brewster

Brig Genl 10<sup>th</sup>  
Coe 30th Regt

No 2<sup>nd</sup> Division,  
Army of the Ohio,  
Cincinnati, Ohio,  
June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.  
Specs & copy forwarded.

Wm B Brewster  
June 23

June 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Captain R. Dimes  
30<sup>th</sup> Regt

371  
Tenders resignation  
on account of health

S.O. 84<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Army of the  
Ohio June 23/62

Ill 2099 25/1862

With 2099 25/1862

Wm B Brewster  
June 23

Camp Tusculum, Ala  
20<sup>th</sup> June 1862

Col Thomas G. Bramlette

~~My dear Sir,~~ Dear Sir, owing to the impaired  
state of my health, and have not been able for  
duty, nearly one month, I therefore deem it my  
duty to quit the command as Captain of Co (B)  
of Kentucky Regiment Infy Vol.

I therefore tender you my resignation and  
hope you will approve it.

Augustus Brown Captain

<sup>a</sup>  
Capt Dunn  
3<sup>rd</sup> Inf



# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name Augustus Auer

Rank Capt Regiment 3

Co. B

Casualty Resigned

Day 23, Month January, Year 1862

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. 24, Order \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Blank.



Ky.

3

Augustine P. Dunn

5th Sgt, Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 21 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 23, 1861

Where

Camp Dick Robinson

Period

3 years

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Capt.

Augustine P. Dunn  
Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

# Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

## Book mark

ET Richardson *Copy*

**Copyright Clearance Center**

D

3

Ky.

Agustin Dunn

5<sup>th</sup> Sgt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Capt.

D

3

Ky.

Augustin P. Dunn

Serg't Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 24th, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copy

(200)

D 1-3-1 Ky.

Augustin P. Dunn

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Absent at home  
sick since Dec 31/61

Book mark

W. A. Edwards

D

3

Ky.

Augustine P. Dunn

Pvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for       

Remarks: Absent sick.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

July 1863  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:       

E. T. Richardson

(209)

Capt.



D. 1

3

Ky.

Augustin P. Turner  
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1883

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

D

3

Ky.

Augustin P. Dunn  
Priv, Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Master Roll

for Dated Apl 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W. Davis

D

3

Ky.

Augustin P. Summ  
Pvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Davis

(100)

Copy

*D*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Augustin P. Sumner*  
*Pvt* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Shoepage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*W. Davis*

Captain

*L*

3

Ky.

*Augustus P. Dunn*  
*Pvt* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4th Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Johnson*

10

3

Ky.

Augustus P. Linn

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick  
Since Nov 4/63,  
At a pay 25.94  
by order of Paymaster  
Gent

Book mark:

Johnson

*A*

3

Ky.

*Augustine P. Dunn*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Shipped, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Nashville*

*Sick since Nov 10/63*

*Stop \$25 94 by order*

*of Pay Master Genl*

*Overpaid*

Book mark:

*P. Johnson*

Al 1 3 | Ky.

Augustine P. Dunn  
Bvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1864  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Nashville  
Sick since Nov 10/63  
Stop \$25.00 by order  
of master Sgt. Over  
paid

Back mark:

R. Johnson



D

3

Ky.

Augustin P. Durin

Plt-

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Disck Since Oct 4/64

Book mark:

Knapp

D

3

Ky.

Augustin Osburn

Priv

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Shoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Rick Since Oct-4/63

Otop \$25.00 by order

Pay Master Gen - over paid

Book mark:

Knapp

D3Ky.Augustin P. DunnPat-, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.Muster-out to date + \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

## Clothing account:

Last settled Money, 186  ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68 of 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100Remarks: Stop \$ 75.00 Overpaid  
by order Paymaster Gen Jan 8/64  
\$ 2.00 for transportation  
furnished Apr 21/64 - Absent  
since Oct 4/63Book mark: a Discharge on file7338 a - ago (E.S.) 73Knapp

D 1 3<sup>d</sup> 1 Ky

Augustin P. Durd  
Co B, 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7338 A 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Augt. 8<sup>th</sup> 1873

"Discharge on file."

E. P. Conroy



D. |

3

| Ky.

Caleb Dunn

Priv., Capt. Fraser's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick

Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

D. | 3 | Ky.

Caleb Duna,

Pos, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31', 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

Goodman,

Clerk

**Ky.**

9. 1  
Caleb Dunn,  
Kentucky In

*Walter*  
*Port*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
Dec. 31

Company Muster Roll  
dated Dec. 31, 1881.  
- not stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J M Brown*



2.

3

Ky.

Caleb Dunn,

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent

- Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

D | 3 | Ky.

Leslie Dunn

Priv., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
since March 28/62

Check mark

W. A. Edwards

Officer

10 | 3. | Ky.

Caleb. Dunn

Pvt., Co. I., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated N<sup>o</sup> Hillsboro Tenn. July 31, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When March 28, 1862.

Where Nashville Tenn.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Probably to be found  
in Indiana was near  
New Madison when last  
heard of.

**Book mark** \_\_\_\_\_

Magee

2

3

Ky.

Calab Dunn

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 28/62  
on the march

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Palmer

Q

3

Ky.

Caleb Dunn

1st, Co, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Dunn settled  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 <sup>11</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Quartermaster March 28/62  
near Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

House



8

3

Ky.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.

At Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

E. T. Richardson

App'd

D | 1 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(1861)

Copied



D

3

Ky.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(100)

Copies

D

3

Ky.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Shoorage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(100)

Copy

5 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Gunn

Rt Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

July 1863  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

D | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Sumner

1st Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
for Disability Feb 23,  
1863.

Back mark:

Y. Davis

D

3

Ky.

Thomas Dunn

Pat- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 50

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Annapolis.

Sum of large's of Disability  
Feb 7 3/6-3

Book mark:

Knapp

*Dunn, Thomas*

*Co. 70,*

*3* Reg't

*Ky. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Final Cards

Final Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

Final Charges

Presumptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Det. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Weekly Sheet

Statement

Contract

Death or Effects

Quarantine

Exchange from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

16 Feb 1863.

Change Recommended &  
Respectfully forwarded.  
(W. H. Spencer)  
Col 5th Ky  
Cavalry

Approved  
W. M. Starnes  
1st Brig 1st Division  
Left Ky  
1st of Cumberland

1st Brig 1st Div.  
1st Div. 21st Corps, Feb  
19th 1862

Approved and re-  
spectfully forwarded.

E. P. Luffe  
Col Cavalry

Approved  
W. M. Blair  
Adj. Gen. 1st Division  
21st O. L.

D. 2d. 4 N. 34

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Thomas Dumas  
Private in B  
Thurs Regt of Ky Cavalry

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office  
Mar 18 1863  
Duplicate sent the Division Office

En on Casualty Roll  
2/13

Adj. Gen. 1st Division  
21st Corps Feb 19/1863

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded -

W. H. Spencer  
Col Cavalry

Adj. Gen. 1st Division  
Mar 18 1863

To be discharged  
By Capt. Wm. R. Ransom  
Thurs

Capt. Ransom

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Hogan

Company, (B) of the Third Regt.

Regiment of United States

was called by Capt. [illegible] [illegible]

Regiment of the 20th Infy. of Camp Dick Robinson

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

STATION:

DATE:

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said

Captain Wm. J. Hogan Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of chronic diarrhoea, age

and General Debility. The discharge is entirely unable to march

more than 10 miles in 24 hours.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

He is now in the hands of the Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

Twenty-fourth day of February

1863, at Massachusetts

Rank—

W. J. Hogan Commanding the Det.

Rank—

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

(A. G. O. No. 10, 1861.)





Ky.

3

D. 1  
Larkin Durman,

Pvt., Capt. Fraser's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick

Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 30, 1861.

Where

Camp Nelson, Ky.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

D. | 3 | Ky.

Larkin Dorman,

Prs., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated, Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

*Goodman.*

(1861)

Copied.

D.

3

Ky.

Larkin Durman,

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent - Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

2 | 3 | Ky  
Larkin Dorman  
Pri, Co. 3, 3 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ransom  
Camp 100

2

1

3

1

Ky.

*Larkin Dorman*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Smock*  
*Comd*

201

3

Ky.

Larkin Durman

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

D |

3

Ky.

Larkin Dorman

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

aw Allen



D | 3 | Ky.

Larkin <sup>X</sup> Durmen

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Compensation, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

a w allen

21      3      | Ky.

Larkin Dorman

Pri, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

a-wallen

A

3

Ky.

Leikin + Gurnon

Pvt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

I | 3 | Ky.

Lakin Dunning

Art, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

D | 3 | Ky.

Larkin Sumner

Levitt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

D

3

Ky.

Larkin Gorman

Leicester, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

A. Merchant

3

Ky.

Lauren Corman

Wagon, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Shippage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as Regimental  
Wagon

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Back mark:

House

Q

3

Ky.

Larkin Quinan

Leinster, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detained transfer with  
supply train

Book mark:

Home



3

Ky.

1  
Esther Curman

Wagon, Cal, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Loinsville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Cashing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 53

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 1/11 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Home

D

3

Ky.

Larkin Durman

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Book mark

Marsh







Ky.

3

2  
Christopher Dutton  
Capt. Bolin's Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Vol.

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of more date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Tolson

App'd

Q

3

Ky.

Christopher Dutton

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Aug 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Dick Robinson\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Encampment, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Bank mark:

T. L. Luman

Agent

2

3

Ky.

Christopher Sutton

Priv Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp D. R. Houston\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chman



ED 1

3

Ky.

*Christopher Dutson*  
*Prisc*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 16*, 1861.\*

Where

*Camp D. Robinson*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*See an*

Copy

2 | 3 | Ky.

Christopher W. Sutton

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Dick Johnson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent  
without leave since  
the 18th Oct 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harper

D

3

Ky.

Christopher A. Dullon

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp D Robinson

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave from Oct 6  
31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1862)

Brace

App't

D

3

Ky.

Christopher H. Dutton

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* 40- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(204)

Barnes

D 1 3

Ky.

Christopher Sutton

Rank 1st Maj, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private

to 1st Major Jan 1/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H.

5 1 3

Ky.

L. W. Sutton

Rank 1st Maj. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shubert  
Copied

D

3

Ky.

Christopher Sutton

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to rank  
from 1st Lt by order of Col.  
Dunlap

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dunlap

Copy

*D*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Christopher H. Dutton*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Camp D. Robinson* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Carpenter*

(1863)

Capt.



D

3

Ky.

Christopher C. Dutton

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp J. Robinson.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in  
Action 20<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222) J J Carpenter

COPY

D

3

Ky.

Christopher C Lutton

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp S Robinson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action  
Since 20 Sept 1863.  
Supposed to be dead.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

J J Carpenter

Capt.

*D*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Christopher M. Dutton*

*1st*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp I Robinson* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in*  
*Action at Battle*  
*Chicamaunga, Sept. 20.*  
*1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

*J. Carpenter*

*Capt.*

D

3

Ky.

Christopher W Dutton

Prk

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.Where Camp Robinson.Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at  
battle of Chickamauga Sept 20, 61.  
Due US for 1 US. 2 1/2 months & lect.  
\$14.50.

Co. M O Roll next on which  
name appears.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Holmes

(1864)

Copy

2

3

Ky.

Christopher W. Button

Rank *Maj.*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky*, *Oct 13*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Appointed from 1st Co 8th*  
*Jan 1/63. Vice High Promoted*  
*Button reduced to rank June*  
*17/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Double*

D | 1 | 3 | Ky.

Christopher W. Sutton

3rd, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 186 4

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
June 30, 186 8.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 186 2; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Captured at the battle of  
Chickamauga Ga. Sep 20/63-  
died at Louisville is of small  
fig. date unknown.

Rank mark:

Halecomb

Copy

Dutton, C. W.

Co. E,

3

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Medical Cards

Medical Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Examination

Prescriptions

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Pay

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*Not Registered*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Christopher Dutton*

*Private* of Company *G*

*D* Regiment of *Ny*

*State Volunteers*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death.*

*Captured Sept 20/63,*

*Jan 16/68 waiting to be  
referred*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Christopher Dutton  
 Rank: Private Company: C. Regiment: 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Missing in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Missing in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 21 - 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chickamauga Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Master and crew of ship  
Sept 1863

REMARKS.

Info rec'd by date Oct 18/63  
Discharged at Battle of Shiloh  
24 Sept 1863. Discharged  
on 7 Jan 1864 by date unknown  
Rank since no report  
no record in 1863.

Christopher Dutton

Clerk.

7111





2

3

Ky.

*W. E. Dutton*

*Capt.*, Capt. Taylor's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson Co.*, 1861.

Muster-in to date. *Oct 18*, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 1861.

Where *Camp Robt Anderson*

Period *3 years during the war*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*

(200) *Capital*

Ky.

3

*W. E. Sutton*

*Det.* Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*W. E. Sutton*

Ky.

3

*William E. Dutton*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. E. Dutton*  
Capt.

2

3

Ky.

William E. Dutton

Cpk

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated February, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Scott

*D*

3

Ky.

*William E Dutton*  
*Put*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 28 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reynolds*



Ky.

3

D

William E Puller

Put, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since December  
31/62

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copied

*D*

3

Ky.

*William E Pullton*

*Put*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 3/62*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

D | 3 | Ky.  
William E Dutton

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted his  
Reg't on Battleground  
of Stone River  
31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds

10. | 3. | Ky.

William E. Button  
Pot, Co. 16, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated N<sup>o</sup> Hillsboro Tenn. July 31, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Dec 31, 1862.

Where Stone River Tenn.

**Arrested:**

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Probably to be found  
in Wayne Co. Ky.

**Book mark**

2

3

Ky.

William E. Dutton

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 41/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 10 100; due \$ 10 100

Remarks: Deserted during the  
Battle of Stone River Dec  
31/62.

Book mark:

J. R. Vice

Copies

418  
*Dwyer, John*

Co. D, 3 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Dwyer, John*

419  
Dwyer, John  
Co. B. 3 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dwyer, John

430  
Dwyre John

Co. B, 3 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

10049520	■
10049605	■
10049695	■
10049797	■
10049892	■
10049981	■
10047457	■
10050067	■
10050132	■
10050204	■
10050267	■
10050336	■
10050394	■
10050458	■
10050516	■
10050571	■
10050623	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■

Adm. Serv.

San. Serv.



E |

3

Ky.

John Swyze

Priv., Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 34 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

1

ET Richardson

Copied

D | 3 | Ky.

John Swyer

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copied.

D

3

Ky.

John X Dyer

Priv

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

*A*

*3*

**Ky.**

*John & Swyer*

*But* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862~~

Book mark:

*ET Richardson*

*A*

**3**

**Ky.**

*John Sawyer*

*Rt* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 188 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Shoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

*Feb 1863*  
**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862**

Book mark:

*E. F. Richardson*

20

3

Ky.

John Syer  
Pvt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Jan. 5, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Davis

(186)

Copied

2 | 3 | Ky.

Wm Dwyer

Pvt, Cos 3, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Station Kehville Tenn.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2  
Fruit

D

3

Ky.

John Dyer  
Bvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sated Apl 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copied



D

3

Ky.

John Sawyer

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Murfreesboro,  
Tenn Sick since  
June 24/63

Book mark:

W D Davis

D

3

Ky.

John Dwyer

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

(155)

Captain

20

3

Ky.

John Dwyer

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Dwyer

10

3

Ky.

John Dinger

Pat

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec.

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Since Nov 28, 1863

Book mark:

Johnson

(100)

Copy

*D*

3

Ky.

*John Dwyer*

*Pvt*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y and Feb'y*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(253)

*Johnson*

App'd

20

1 3

Ky.

John Dwyer  
Capt., Co. B, 3

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson  
Capt.

D

3

Ky.

John Dwyer

Pl - Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent + Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick since May 3/64

2 Copies

Book mark:

R. H. H.

2

3

Ky.

John Sawyer

Put- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1884

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick since May 3/64

Book mark:

Knapp



KY.

3

D | John Dyer

Pat- Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Oct-13, 1864.

Aug 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 22 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Returned to Reg't Oct 10/64  
Paid by Maj'sriffen to June 30/60

Book mark:

Knapp



D.

3

Ky.

James W. Dye  
Pot

, Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where

Camp Wolford.

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* 62- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ramsey

D. 1 3 | Ky.

*James W. Dye*  
*Pvt*

Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec 31*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Nov 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Woolford.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Ramsey*  
Coyd.

D.

3

Ky.

*James W. Dye*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *5 Nov.*, 1862.\*

Where *Camp Wolford.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(112-)

*Ramsey*

D

3

Ky.

James H. Dye

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Co H. O. Roll out on which  
name appears.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1869

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hawm

10

3

Ky.

James W Dye

Chet., Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jan 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at

Battle of Stone River Dec

31/62. Final papers

made out & forwarded

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lawrence

Dye, James A.  
Co D 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Id Cards

Id Records

Id of Dia. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Dr. R. 68. 187

FINAL STATEMENT

Entered on 64  
of 44

James W. Dyer, Dr.

4th Regt of Kentucky Inf.

Due Voluntary Dec 31. 1862

In action at New River

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

NOTE 1.—Part of this certificate is to be used by each member of the roll who is to be discharged, in the discharge of his duty, and the balance of the roll is to be used by the roll clerk, and the roll clerk is to be responsible for the balance of the roll.

NOTE 2.—If the roll is certified to pay for the use of the roll, the roll clerk is to be responsible for the balance of the roll.

NOTE 3.—Amount due the roll and balance must be entered on the roll as well as the date, description, etc., as required, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount must be entered on the roll.

NOTE 4.—This book will be used for General statements as well as rolls.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 9, 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, not 2d.

Adjutant,

I John B. [unclear], that Private of  
Company First of the 1st Regiment of Kentucky Infantry  
volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Kentucky State  
of Kentucky, aged 22 years, 6 feet 6 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Camp Wolford Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Camp Wolford Ky., on the 21st day  
of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regt

in the present war, is now entitled to a Discharge by reason of  
December 31st 1861 when he was Killed in the  
Battle of Stones River.

The said Private James H. Dyer was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Lewis to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and has  
not due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of enrollment.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for enrollment, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXPENSES  
incurred received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz: For clothing \_\_\_\_\_

leaving it to the officers and soldiers to pay out (\$10.00 dollars)  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ SOLDIER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ LANDWORM, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Mustered in Duplicate, at Loudoun Tenn., this 2nd day of March, 1864.

Robert Gilman  
2nd Lieutenant  
Commanding Company.



D | 3 | Ky.

William Dye

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1861.

present or absent

Not Stated

pay, \$

100 for

Gov't, \$

100 for

Enrolled Nov 14. 61  
at Camp Moolfords  
for 3 years. & mustered  
in same date & place

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Capt

D

3

Ky.

William, Dye  
Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Rank mark:

J. E. Porter

Captain

D. | 3 | Ky.

William D.

Co. 6, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Went at Lincoln sick  
April 15/62

Book mark

W. A. Edwards

*D* | *3* | **Ky.**

*William Dye*

*Priv.*, *Co. B*, *3* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Chapage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Wilson*

D

1

3

Ky.

William Dye

Priv. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Dues Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Paroled Nov 16-  
1862 Stop transport  
tation from Cairo  
to Louisville \$ 6.00

Book mark:

J. E. Porter



D

3

Ky.

William Dye

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left Camp Chase  
Ohio without leave  
June 12, 63.

Back mark:

McDowell

*L*

3

Ky.

*William Dye*

*Plt. Co. C* 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Shoppage, \$ *100* for

Des Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*MD 1110*

D

3

Ky.

William Dye  
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McL + Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pay + allowance  
to be stopped by the  
President's proclamation  
for 2 months + 15 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

McL + Apl

William Dye  
Cut, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay + allowance  
to be stopped by President  
Proclamation for 2  
months + 18 days by order  
of Genl Persimmon.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. D. Davis  
Capt.

2

3

Ky.

*William Byr*

*Regt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*

2

3

Ky.

William Dye

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct -, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell  
Clerk

(1863)

\$

3

Ky.

William Dye

Pol., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubbree

Copy.

D

3

Ky.

William Dye

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Hubbree

(100)

Copy



B

3

Ky.

William Dye

Ser't., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund

(204)

App'd.

18

3

Ky.

William Byer

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to the Hospital  
at Chattanooga Tenn. Sick  
May 24th

Book mark:

Edmondson

2

3

Ky.

William Dyer

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Term, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at  
Chattanooga Tenn  
discharged.

Book mark:

Edmondson

(1864)

App'd

9 | 3 | Ky.

William Dye

Orin, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Ky  
Battery Sept 21st 1864 by  
Special Field Order No 219  
of Maj Gen L. H. Thomas.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Edmundson

Dye, William

B, Co. C.

3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Cards  
Medical Records  
Certificate of Discharge  
Charges  
Relative Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Statement Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Den. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Sickness Sheet  
Burial Certificate  
Contracts  
Cash or Effects  
Question  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Pres. Case #293700. Pres. Off. O. Mar 24. 11. John Dwyer  
(The Pres. Case) April 20/11. Expired by H. H. Dwyer - 18-88

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the management of such records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Nye, William</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>Inf. C.</i>		<i>Misc. Roll</i>	<i>500</i>			
						<i>C. C. O.</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>40</i>
							<i>67</i>	<i>4</i>		
<p><i>Seized at Gallatin, Tenn. - Dec 15, 1862; brought from</i> _____ <i>and</i> _____ <i>confined at Richmond, Va.,</i> _____ <i>, 186</i> _____ <i>,</i></p> <p><i>Admitted to Hospital at</i> _____ <i>, 186</i> _____ <i>; treated for</i> _____</p> <p><i>Where he died</i> _____ <i>, 186</i> _____ <i>; of</i> _____</p> <p><i>Paroled at</i> _____ <i>Dec 16, 1862; reported at C. C. O. date not given, 186</i> _____</p> <p><i>Deserted from C. C. O. Jan'y 12 - 63 - Held &amp; left to his Regt Jan'y 22 - 63</i></p>										

[OVER.]







E

3

Ky.

R J Earp

Capt. Barnett's Co, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Dick Robinson Oct-8 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When July 24 , 186 .\*

Where Cp Dick Robinson .\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Died Sept 22 1861

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

E

3

Ky.

R. I. Earp

Coyd., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Sep. 22, 1861

† Died by cut, No. 25311 June 19/62 726.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Y in red ink on roll

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt

E | 3 | Ky.

Riley J. Carp  
Capt. Capt. Barnett's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.t

Appears on

Company Master Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Paid or about

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died 22 Sept 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Co K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\*See the enrollment on card from master-in roll.

At mark:

Burnham

E

3

Ky.

Riley J Earp

Pvt Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Ch Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 150 for

Due Gov't \$ 150 for

Remarks: Died Sept 22, 1861

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Bumham

Captain

E

3

Ky.

Riley S. EarpCorpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 <sup>85</sup> 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100Remarks: Died at Camp DickRobinson, KentuckySeptember 22, 1861.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Adm.

Copy

Earp, R. J.

Inf. Co. 16.

3 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Date of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. J. Campo  
Capt. N. J. Duff  
died Sept 22, 1901.

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. CHECKED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 14, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
R. J. Carpe, was enrolled on the 2d  
day of July, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson,  
in Company H, 2d Regiment of Inf. N.Y.  
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war, and was  
mustered into service as a Private on the 8  
day of October, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson,  
in Company H, 3d Regiment of Inf. N.Y.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster-roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the  
month of October, October 12, 1864, he is reported  
Died at Camp Dick Robinson  
Sept. 22. 1864

R. J. M.

Chas. D. Cook

A. A. G.





E

3

Ky.

Green B. Easley

Plt, Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Enlisted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent (sick).

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Ek-285-1865.

E. T. Richardson

Copied

E | 3 | Ky.

Green B. Easley

At \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

ET Richardson

Copy

E

3

Ky.

Green B. Easley  
Pl Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copied

E

3

Ky.

Green B. Easley

Pvt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(186)

Copy

E | 3 | Ky.

Green B. Eason  
Capt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Left at Hospital  
sick May 14/62

Book mark

W. A. Edwards



E

3

Ky.

Green B. Easley

Rt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

July 1863  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(100)

Copy

E

3

Ky.

Green B. Casley  
Pvt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Jan'y 12, 1862.

Book mark:

G. Davis

(200)

Copyright

E

3

Ky.

Green B. Easley  
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick since  
Jan'y 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W. Davis

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

Jesse B. Casley

Priv

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

At Louisville  
Hospital

Book mark:

Enlisted in Co. A. Miss  
1/11/62

J. W. Davis

Captain

NAVY

10050136

ALBANY

Marine  
ride

Brig. Moh 30/63.  
Eak. - 285-168.

E

3

Ky.

Jesse B. Easley

Prvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: At Louisville  
Hospital

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

(1863)

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

Green B Casley

Plt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: At Louisville  
Hospital

Book mark:

Johnson

C

3

Ky.

Green P. Carley

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1883

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Louisville 6  
Hospital

Book mark:

Johnson

Copyd.



*E*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Green B Casley*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Louisville  
Hospital*

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*

6

1

3

|

Ky.

Green B Casley

Put, Col, & Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Louisville  
Hospital

Book mark:

R. Johnson  
Capt

E

3

Ky.

Green B Easley

Pat-

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Shippage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

At Louisville Hospit

Knapp

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

Green B Earley

Pat- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks At Louisville Sept-

Back mark:

Knapp

Capt

E | 3 | Ky.

Green B Earley

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Absent sick  
Whereabouts not known

Desk mark: Enlisted in Co. A.  
(over)

Kniff

MAY 23 10050626 016810

Miss. Marine Brig.  
March 30/63 Ride Oak  
285- - 68

E. 1 3 1 Sep.

Green B. Eastley  
Capt. Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Vol.

NOTATION.

1868

Book No: EAK 285 - 1866

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Mch. 1, 1869

Enlisted in Co. A,  
Miss. Marine Brigade  
Mch. 30, 1863.

a.f.n.

E | 3. | Ky.

Green B. Easley  
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Eak. 285, 1866.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Aug. 30, 1895.

It has this day August 30, 1895,

been determined by this Department from the evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that this man was discharged the service March 30, 1864 by reason of enlistment in Company A, 1st Infantry, Mississippi Marine Brigade.

Estabrook.



E. | 3 | 1 | Supt.

Green B. Easter  
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Supt. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: EAK 285-1868

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Oct. 31, 1895.

It has this day Oct. 31, 1895,

been determined by this Department from the  
records on file that this  
man was discharged Mich.  
30, 1863, by reason of en-  
listment in Co. A, 1 Supt.  
Miss. Marine Brigade.

The notation of Aug. 30, 1895,  
is canceled.

A. G. N.



E

3

Ky.

James H. Easley

Plt., Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vola.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Apple

E | 3 | Ky.

James H. Easley

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Druggage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(1861)

Copy

E

3

Ky.

James Easley  
Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1886

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
Capt

E

3

Ky.

James H. Easley  
Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jan. 13/62  
Columbia Ky.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
Capt

E

3

Ky.

*James M. Easley*  
Pat. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky Oct 73*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*W. H. Lumsden*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Died Jan 13/62*  
*at Camp Boyle Ky*  
*J. L. Phaird Fues*

Book mark:

*Knapp*





3

Ky.

John T. Easley

Corp., Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Capt.

E | 3 | Ky.

John T. Easley  
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

E

3

Ky.

John Easley

~~Corp~~ Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent

Not stated

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

E

3

Ky.

John T. Easley  
Corp

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(200)

Copyd

E

3

Ky.

John T. Easley

Ret Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave 10 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

July 1883  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1882

Book mark:

ET Richardson

E

3

Ky.

John T. Casley

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jws Davis

E

3

Ky.

John T. Casley  
Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W. Davis

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

John F. Easley  
Cvt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

(1863)

Captain



6

3

Ky.

John L. Easley

Pr Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(188)

Copy

C

3

Ky.

John F. Casley

Plt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Mason

C

3

Ky.

John F. Carley  
Capt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

R. Johnson  
Capt

(200)

*E*

3

Ky.

*John A. Carley*

*Priv*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *1st* *July*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*R. Johnson*

Official

John T Casley  
Capt., Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Kentucky Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 186 ✓

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Johnson

Ky.

3

E

John T. Easley

Priv - Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June

1864

Present

Present or absent

Shoppers, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Office

E

3

Ky.

John T Easley

Pat- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Knapp

Capt

E

3

Ky.

John Y Earley

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.









E.

3

Ky.

George E. Eastham

Priv., Capt. Bellin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 20<sup>x</sup> years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1862.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wofford.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

Supplied from Roll dated Dec. 31/61.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ranney

E.

3

Ky.

George E. Easham  
Pot

Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Raney

E.

3

Ky.

George Eastham

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov., 1862.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

*George Eastham*

*At*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Wolford*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Shoepage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Atkinson*

Captain

E

3

Ky.

George B. Eastham

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

(222)

*[Signature]*



8

3

Ky.

George E Eastham  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Supp'age, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Cardozo

E

3

Ky.

George Eastham

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

Cardozo

E

3

Ky.

George Eastham  
Pr. Co D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 3, 1861.

Where Camp Halford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

(1863)

Cardozo

E

3

Ky.

George Eastham

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Walford

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Darnton

(1863)

Copy

E

3

Ky.

George Eastham

Priv, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Sutton

(1863)

Over

E

3

Ky.

George E. Eastham

Pol., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daxham

E

3

Ky.

George Eastham

Put, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1864

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Eastham

Captain

E

3

Ky.

George Easton

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action

Rockface Ridge May 9/64  
Worth Jeff Ford

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Lawrence



E

3

Ky.

George Eastham

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp. Woolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
May 9 at Hnpf.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lawrence

(200)

Opp.

E

3

Ky.

George Eastham

Priv., Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Jan 10, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43<sup>59</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copied



E. 1

3

Ky.

Thomas J. Easton.

Pvt., Capt. Rousseau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

by Dick Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17

Where Camp D. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent (died)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark:

J. M. Funk

Capt.

C. | 3 | Ky.

*Thomas L. Eason*

*Priv*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*From Sep 26/6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Paid or about *not paid*

Shoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

<sup>6</sup>  
\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Eason*

E.

3

Ky.

*Thomas J. Easton.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Shoepage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Dunk.*

E.

3

Ky.

*Thomas J. Easton.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Shoorage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Huns.*

E | 3 | Ky.

Thos. L. Easton

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862)

Remarks:

Left at Corinth  
sick June 2/62

Rank mark

H. A. Edwards



*C*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Thomas J. Easton*

*Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *July 28 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

*Galbreath*

C

3

Ky.

Thomas J. Easton  
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salisbury

E

3

Ky.

Thomas J. <sup>x</sup>Eastern

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Talbot

C

3

Ky.

Thomas J. Easton  
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

100 for

Shoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot

C

3

Ky.

Thomas J. Easton  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Dis. Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Present (sick)

Book mark:

Galbreath

E

3

**Ky.**

Thomas J. Easton

Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

## Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

James

**Capsule**

Ky.

3

*Thomas C. Easton*  
Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for  
Present or absent

*Present*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James T. [unclear]*

E | 3

Ky.

Thomas J. Easton  
Put, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Oct. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 48

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Residence Metairie Ky.  
Discharged by virtue of  
re-enlisting as Pvt. 100. under  
provision of Genl Orders No.  
191 Series of 1863 War Dept

Book mark:

Murray



E | 3d Inf.

Ky.

Thomas J. Easton

Priv., Co. E, 3

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Whittanburg Tenn. Feb. 23, 1864

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Feb. 23, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 35<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 340<sup>00</sup> 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

One months  
advance pay paid  
\$13.00 Premium  
paid \$2.

Book mark:

Howell

Copyright

E

3

Ky.

Thomas Easton  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reimbursed as a Veteran  
Jan'y 1/64

Book mark:

Jan'y 1/64

Ky.

3

E

Thomas (Easton)

Det., Co. E, 3 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Order  
of Recruitment as Voluntary under Pro-  
visions of Genl Order  
No 1 of Bureau of 1863  
War Department to date  
from Dec 31 1863

Book mark:

E

3

**Ky.**

Thomas Easton

*Det.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

## APPENDIX C

## Company Muster Roll

for Miss. Apr., 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Shipping, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

~~Remarks:~~ Re-entered as Distal  
January 1/64 Under Provision  
of Line Order No 291 Bureau of  
1863 War Dept

**Book mark:**

Copyright

E

3

Ky.

Thomas J Easton

Prvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement in  
Kentucky by Civil Authority

Book mark:

Clark  
Capt.

E

3

Ky.

Thomas J Easton

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Veteran in confinement  
in Ky by civil authority

Book mark:

Hert

Copy

E

3

Ky.

Thomas J Easton

Priv, Co E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 58 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a Veteran

Dec Jan 1-64 Ordered to

report to 1st Battery of Kentucky

Artillery. By Special Field order

No 249 of 1864 of Maj Genl

G H Thomas

Book mark:

G. H. Thomas

*Easton, Thomas J.*  
Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Statement of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*I, Thomas J. Barton*

do hereby declare that I am Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at London Tenn 14th day of January 1864  
James M. Bristow Capt  
3rd Ky Infy

*Veteran*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas J. Barton  
 Volunteered at London Tenn  
January 1st 1864  
 By Capt James M. Bristow  
3rd Regt of Ky Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
3rd Regt of Ky Vols  
 Discharged Dec 21st 1861

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Volunteer*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF  
Tennessee

TOWN OF  
London

I, *Thomas Easton*  
in the State of *Kentucky*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *25th*

born in *Green County*  
aged *Twenty* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *January* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as any or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Easton* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *London* *Town* *of* *Kentucky*  
this *25th* day of *January* 1864, before me, *John H. Easton*  
Barren *James M. Brown*  
*Capt. 3rd Regt. Ky. Inf.* *Wm. H. Williams*  
*Adjt. 3rd Regt. Ky. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, and mental  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John H. Easton*  
*Adjt. 3rd Regt. Ky. Inf.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Easton*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes*, *Red hair*, *Over* completion, is *Five feet 10 inches*  
high.

*James M. Brown*  
*3rd Regt. Ky. Inf.* *Volunteer*  
RECRUITING OFFICER

NOT VALID: Oct. 3rd, 1864

*Mustered into the Service of the United States in P. B. 8th Regt. Ky. Inf. by Capt. Nelson*  
*the 23rd day of February 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn.*

*John H. Easton*

*John H. Easton*  
*Adjt. 3rd Regt. Ky. Inf.*



# VOLUNTEER

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Thomas J. Easton* born *Grays, Kentucky*  
*and Seventy* years  
 by occupation a *Farmer* Do Honor acknowledge to have  
 performed this *First* day of *January* 1864

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE

years, and during, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*Thomas J. Easton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and

allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly

and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and, that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

superior to me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

*Witness my hand and seal this* *First* *day of* *January* *1864* at *Grays, Kentucky*

*Thomas J. Easton*

*THOMAS J. EASTON* ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the foregoing statement, and that in my opinion he is free from

any defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from

performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Jones* *Notary Public*

*Notary Public*

**TESTIMONY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. Easton,**

and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best

of my knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified

to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations

which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes* *Red hair* *Blue*

*Grays, Kentucky* *Eight inches high* *Grays, Kentucky*

*Grays, Kentucky* *Volunteer* *Recruiting Officer*

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *"E"* *3rd* Regiment of *Infantry*  
 Mustered on the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Chattanooga, Tenn.*

*Capt. J. M. ...*  
*2nd Lieut. ...*







E | 3 | Ky.

Charles E. Eckert

Rank 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Supplies, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & mustered in  
Oct 10. 61. Camp Thomas  
Ky.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Whitney

Co | 3 | Ky.

Charles E. Eckert

Rank Private, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

as Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not Noted

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862**

Book mark:

A. Hubbell



E | 3 | Ky.

Charles E. Eckert

Rank Leader, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on Band

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1862.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Saxton

E | 3 | Ky.

Charles C Eckert

<sup>April</sup>  
Rank Private, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct. 13, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out - permanent

Li 504691 Expires 1861 at 40

Apr 1862

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Hubbell

Extent Whas to.

55 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Co

✓ Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Min. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

Know all men by these presents, that I, Charles Eckert, do hereby certify that I am a free-born white male citizen of the United States, of the age of 21 years, and of sound mind and body, and of legal age, and of no impediment to my serving honestly as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cambridge, Mass. this 11 day of April 1865.

Witness my hand and seal.

Charles Eckert

I, Charles Eckert, do hereby certify that I am a free-born white male citizen of the United States, of the age of 21 years, and of sound mind and body, and of legal age, and of no impediment to my serving honestly as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cambridge, Mass. this 11 day of April 1865.

Witness my hand and seal.

Charles Eckert

No. 1500

Charles Eckert

Volunteered at Cambridge, Mass.

April 13th 1865.

By D. H. Kealey

53rd Regiment of Mass. Vols.

3rd enlistment; last served in Company B.

3rd Reg't of N. A. I.

Discharged April 1862

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Eckert, do hereby certify that I am a free-born white male citizen of the United States, of the age of 21 years, and of sound mind and body, and of legal age, and of no impediment to my serving honestly as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cambridge, Mass. this 11 day of April 1865.

Witness my hand and seal.

Charles Eckert

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky

COUNTY OF

Adair

I, Chas. E. Eckert born in Baltimore

in the State of Maryland, aged thirty nine years,

and by occupation a Boiler. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this thirtieth day of April, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Twenty YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Chas. E. Eckert do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this thirtieth day of April, 1865, at Chas. E. Eckert

Barren Henry A. Mitchell

Major & Co. Owner

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. D. D. King

Examined & Approved.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is

and 10 inches high

Sept 9 1865

56th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. S. G. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company 55th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 13 day of April, 1865, at Cornington Ky

Henry A. Mitchell

Major & Co. Owner

6th & 11th

(A) (U)

I, \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby certify that \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby give my assent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of three years.

GIVEN IN \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF

Kentucky

Union

Charles Eckert born in Baltimore

in the State of Maryland aged Twenty seven years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith. Do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this thirteenth day of April 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, and allowances as are, or may be,

provided by law for volunteers. And I do hereby certify that I do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal, this thirteenth day of April 1864

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, agreeably  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have also observed the regulations which govern the enrolling  
service. This soldier being of age, height, and color, and of good complexion, is  
fit to serve in the ranks.

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Mustered into the service of the United States, for <sup>one</sup> three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

55th

Regiment of

Kentucky

Volunteers, on the

13

day of

April

1864, at

Cincinnati

Henry A. Mitchell  
Major  
55th Regt. Ind. Inf.

E. P. Deane

Examining Surgeon.

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert

Charles Eckert







E

3

Ky.

Ephraim Edgerton

Pvt., Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Lee 9731-B-1888.

ET Richardson

Capt.

E | 3 | Ky.

Ephraim Edgerton

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : 1

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

E

3

Ky.

Ephraim<sup>\*</sup> Edgington

Pl Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoorage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

E

3

Ky.

Ephraim Edgington

Plt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

ET Richardson

Copyd

Ky.

3

Ephraim Edgington

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave 10 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

6

3

Ky.

Ephraim Edgington

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan &amp; Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Pay, Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Nov 16.  
1862.

Book mark:

G. Davis

E

3

Ky.

Ephraim Edgington

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov 15  
1862, at Silver Springs  
Tenn. Supposed  
to be in Garrard  
Co. Ky.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W.D. Davis

6

3

Ky.

Ephraim Edgington  
Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Shoepage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Nov. 16/62.

Rank mark:

W. Davis

Copy



E

3

Ky.

Ephraim Edgington

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent without  
leave since Nov 16,  
62.

Back mark:

G. W. Davis

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

*Ephraim Edgington*

*Plt*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged at  
Silver Springs  
Tenn., Nov 6, 62.*

Back mark

*R. Johnson*

E. | 3 | Ky.

Ephraim Edgington  
Pet., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *McMillboro Tenn. July 31, 1863.*

**Deserted:**

When *Nov 15*, 1862.

Where *Silver Springs Tenn.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Probably to be found  
in Garrard Co. Ky.*

**Book mark**

*Mague*

E

3

Ky.

Ephraim Edgington

Pat, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct-31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 93 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 000 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 16/62  
at Silver Springs Tenn

Book mark: 9731-B-88

Knapp

E 1 Ky.

Ephraim Edgerton  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9731 - B - '88.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar 13 1889

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

*G. J.*

Edgerton, Ephraim

P. Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures

1 Cards	Final Statements
Med. Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Rec. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Med. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Confession	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Cash or Effects	Personal Reports
Debit	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Debit	Transportation

3

Vol.

....., 186 ; brought from

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1966 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

106 ; reported at

327 (Revised and altered.)

Paroled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Agocan to Pome and pp Deer etc.*

Copied by 666.12-3-75

Adjutant General's Office







E

3

Ky.

Thomas EdmonsonPvt, Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vola.\*Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

On July 23, 1861.At Camp Dick RobinsonPeriod 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Bank mark:

ET Richardson

Copyd.

E | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Edmonson

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dues Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

ET Richardson

Captain

E

|

3

|

Ky.

Thomas Edmonson

Regt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 188 !

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

E

3

Ky.

Thomps Edmonson

Pl Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: 7641-a-78.

ET Richardson

Copyright

(257)

E

3

Ky.

Thomas Edmonson  
Rt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
July 22/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copyist

E

3

Ky.

Thomas Edmison

Pat- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Muscumbia Ala on  
Surge's cert of Disability  
June 17/62

Book mark See 7461 & 290 (EAB) 78 (new)

Knapp

(100)

Copy



C. 1 3. Ky.

Thos. Edmonson

Co. B, 3. Reg't Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4461. U. 1848.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Md. 19, 1852.

The final statement signed  
by Augustin Dunn, Cornet,  
Co. Thos. Edmonson discharged at  
Winchester, Tenn. July 22, 62.  
by reason of the Surgeon's  
Certificate.

"Do knowlege he has con-  
tracted his disease since  
enlistment"

The Surgeon's Certificate  
upon which discharged is  
not on file.

Fiegenbaum

Edmonson, Thomas

Po, Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Final Cards

Final Records

Final of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Inventory Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 342

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Edmonson

Pvt. of Company B

3 Regiment of Inf Ala

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Dec 11/65

# CASUALTY REPORT.

Name: Thomas Edmonson Regiment: 23  
 Rank: Sergeant Company: A  
 Arm: Inf State: Ill  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Lung Cough of 9 mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. O. R. Callahan

October 13, 1861.

REMARKS.

M. O. R. Callahan  
Mr. R. for Sept & Oct  
Mr. reports him: Died.  
July 22, 1861.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 17, 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

Clerk.

A. H. H. H. H.



C. | 3 | Ky.

William Edwards

Sgt., Capt. King's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dix Oct. 8, 1861.

Master-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cooke

Capt.

C. | 3 | Ky.

William Edwards

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. X 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. R. Junk.

C.

1

3

Ky.

William Edwards

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from July 20<sup>th</sup> 1861 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Coxe



E.

3

Ky.

*William Edwards*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feby*, 186*e*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Coone*

E. | 3 | Ky.

Wm. Edwards  
Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

from June 1st 1862 to Oct. 3, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged Oct. 8/62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Cox

E. | 3 | Ky.

William Edwards  
Det., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated N. Hillsboro Tenn. July 31, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Oct 8, 1862.

Where Perryville Ky.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

Probably to be found  
in Stamford

**Back mark**

Magee

E | 3 | Ky.

\* William Edwards  
Plt, Co F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Cleveland Tenn Apr 30, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Oct 8, 1862

Where Perryville Ky

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** Probably to be found  
in Louisville

Returned from desertion  
Mar - 1863.

\* Name cancelled by line  
on Roll

**Back mark** \_\_\_\_\_

Magee

E

3

Ky.

William Edwards

Coh

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Dropped from the  
rolls for desertion Oct 8, 1862  
now reported on duty in  
Dist of Ky by order of Genl  
Boyle. Having reported under  
the President's Proclama-  
tion to deserters

Book mark:

King

C<sup>o</sup>

3

Ky.

William Edwards

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped from the  
rolls for desertion Oct 8, 1862  
now reported on duty in Dis  
of Stry by order of Genl Boyle  
having reported under the Pres  
idents proclamation to deser  
ture

Book mark:

King

E | 3 | Ky.

William Edwards  
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Returned from  
desertion May 12/64  
Missing in action  
June 27/64.

Book mark:

E

3

Ky.

William Edwards

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in  
Action at Kennesaw  
Mtn. June 27/64 Re-  
turned from desertion  
(May 12/64)

Book mark:

Legy



3

Ky.

William Edwards  
Pvt, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled not, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74<sup>06</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Deserted Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1862 and  
returned under the President's  
Proclamation to Deserters  
Missing in action at the  
Battle of Kennesaw Mt. Ga June  
27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark: A40 Died Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864  
(over)

Dever

Copy

MAY 25

10055093

018910

at Annapolis Md. a parole  
prisoner of war. vide L & O R.  
vide 6084-a-86-Ad. O. (EB) Aug  
29/85.

E 1 3 1 Ky  
William Edwards  
Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6084. A. 1885

**War Department,**

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

Washington, Sept. 2, 1885.

Call from

Atty

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

Frederick A. ...  
C. W. ...

Edwards, William

Pr. Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Final Records /	Furloughs or L. of A.
Final of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Demerit	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Id. by	Transportation

6084-A-85





Death Roll  
D.

Vol. R. 214

1864

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*W. M. Edwards*

*Private*

of Company *E*

*3* Regiment of *Kentucky Inf.*

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY

*Death Nov 29/64*

*Inventory of effects sent to his estate*  
*Samuel J. Edwards*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *May 27<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Where*

*This is accepted as referring to*

*William Edwards, Privt.*

*Co. E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Kentucky*

*Vol., who died as stated herein*

1864 at \_\_\_\_\_

*W. M.*  
*W. M.*  
*W. M.*  
*W. M.*

*J. M. Smith*  
Assistant Adjutant General  
G. M.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. H. Edwards Regiment: 24  
 Rank: Private Company: B  
 Arm: Inf State: Virginia  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera Discharge

DEGREE OF DEBILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John Vandukrift

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 29 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Rappahannock, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Secretary of War

REMARKS.

Wm. B. G. Galloway Clerk.



*S. S. 92 - 1861*

Head-Quarters, District of Annapolis,  
Annapolis, Md., *Dec 31*, 1861.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant  
General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

*W. R. Rook*

COL. SAM. H. Y. VEE, VOL. 2.  
COMMANDING DISTRICT.

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

*7/25/64*

*G. B. Rook*

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

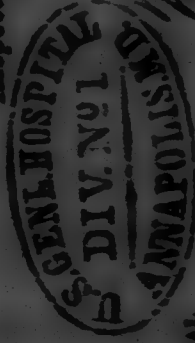
Name and number of person interred.	W. M. Edwards. 1077.
Number and locality of the grave.	998. Oak Grove No. 2 Cemetery.
Hospital number of the deceased.	21248.
Regiment, rank, and company.	Private; 3 <sup>rd</sup> Ky. Vol.; Co. "H".
Residence before enlistment.	Lincoln Co., Ky.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).	Married. Lincoln Co. Ky.
Cause of death.	Dysentery chronic
Age of the deceased.	29 <sup>th</sup> Year.
Nativity.	Ky.
References and remarks.	A. Pawled. Prisoner
Date of death and burial.	"Nov" 29 <sup>th</sup> ; "Nov" 30 <sup>th</sup> 1864.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Station, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To  
 Col. A. A. Mott  
 Comdg. Det.

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,



MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*A. J. Pawled*  
 Surgeon U. S. Army.

Nov 30/64

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Inventory of the effects of Private W. H. Edwards  
 Company 1<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment 114<sup>th</sup> Regt who died in the W. H. A General Hospital Dec<sup>r</sup> No. 1  
 Annapolis Md Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Camp	Blanket
Dress Coat	Knapsack
Overcoat	Canteen
Jackets	Haversack
Thowls	Moccasins
Shirt	Bayonet
Drawers	Canteen Box
Boots, pr	Belt
Shawl, pr	Knife
Brooches	

No effects

Inventory  
 of Private  
 W. H. Edwards  
 of Co. F, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment  
 Regt Vols, who died  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> No. 1, W. H. A General  
 Hospital Annapolis Md Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 1864.

Dist. No. 1. M. S. Army General Hospital,

Annapolis Md Nov. 30. 1864

Commanding Officer "I" Company,

3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Ky Vols

I have to inform you  
that Private, W. W. Edwards a Private Pursuit of your Company, died  
in this hospital on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1864  
of Diarrhoea. Summa

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,  
and inventory of his effects. No Descriptive List furnished.

Very respectfully,  
Yours, &c.,

J. D. Crockett

Asst Surgeon M. S. A.

Act Officer  
of General Hospital.



E.

3

Ky.

Lafayette Ellis,

Priv., Capt. Fraser's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Camp Dick

Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Enlisted for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Co. 1      3      |      Ky.

Lafayette Ellis,

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Goodman.

Copyd.

E.

3

Ky.

Lafayette Ellis,

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent - not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown



E.

3

Ky.

Lafayette Ellis,

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT MULI. ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

E

3

Ky.

Safayette Ellis,

Pvt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Oct 15/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Palmer

E

3

Ky.

Lafayette Ellis

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Ky.

Book mark:

a-w Allen

E

3

Ky.

Lafayette Ellis

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Drumpage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

a.w. Allen

E

3

Ky.

Lafayette Ellis

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At General Hospital  
sick since March  
9, 1863.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

aw allen

E

3

Ky.

Lafayette Ellis

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Convalescent Camp.

Book mark:

W. Allen

1863

Allen

E

3

Ky.

Lafayette Ellis

Plt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

E | 3 | Ky.

Lafayette Ellis  
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant



E

1

3

Ky.

Lafayette Ellis

Prk, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

E 1 3 | Ky.

Lafayette Ellis

Rh, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Mearns

E

1

3

Ky.

Lafayette Ellis

for, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Shippage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

House

E

3

Ky.

Lafayette Ellis

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

E

3

Ky.

Layfayette Ellis

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester Ky, Oct. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

\_\_\_\_\_

---

8

3

Ky.

*Marcus J. Ellis*

*Prof.*, Capt. McKee's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 8, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 186

Where *Camp Dick Robinson*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Board*

Copies

E | 3 | Ky.

Marcus I Ellis

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vola.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bethel



8 | 5 | Ky.

Marcus J. Ellis

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Bound

*E*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Marcus J. Ellis*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Shipped, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862**

Book mark:

*Bound*

E | 3 | Ky.

Marcus J Ellis

1st Co, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Bitchel

Capt.

8

3

Ky.

Marcus J. Ellis

7<sup>th</sup> Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 8<sup>th</sup>  
Capt Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Book mark:

Band

8

3

Ky.

Marcus D. Ellis

7th Regt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. D. Ellis

81

3

Ky.

Marcus D. Ellis

Comp. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 11, 1863.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

M. D. Ellis

8

3

Ky.

*Marion J. Ellis*

*Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Marion J. Ellis*

(1863)

Copy

E | 3 | Ky.

Marcus L. Ellis

Cap., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Ellis



E

3

Ky.

Marcus Ellis

Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meaner

E

3

Ky.

Marcus Q. Ellis

Corpl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

E

3

Ky.

Marcus L. Ellis

Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Weaver

E | 3

Ky.

Marcus J. Ellis

corpl, A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

80

3

Ky.

Marcus J Ellis

Cpl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hosp. sick  
at Cleveland Tenn  
May 20/64

Book mark:

H White

E

3

Ky.

Marcus J Ellis

Cpl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hosp at  
Cleveland Tenn May 2/64

Book mark:

W. H. 92

Copied

C-1 3 Ky  
Markus L. Ellis  
Corp. Col. 3 Reg't Ky

Appears on  
Hospital Muster Roll

of  
Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at  
Louisville, Ky.

for  
May & June 1864

Attached to Hospital:

186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

186

to

Bounty paid \$

186; due

Present or absent

Remarks:

(9thard)

Back mark:

Pagan

C. 1 3 1 Ky

Marcus J. Ellis  
Corpl. Co. A, 3 Regt. Ky Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. D, Exchange Barracks,\*

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station Louisville, Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

\*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 14, 1864, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 24, 1864. — R. and P., 202, 204.

Book mark:

*J. Baker*



E

3

Ky.

Marcus J Ellis

Cpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 06

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Appts Cpl Sep 1/62

Book mark:

Amhit

C. H. H.



E.

3

Ky.

Thomas Ellis,

Priv., Capt. Fraser's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick

Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent-(sick)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

*C.* 1 3 Ky.

*Thomas Ellis*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Not stated.*

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark :

*Goodman.*

Copyd.

E.

3

Ky.

Thomas Ellis,

Privt- Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent - Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Browning

E

3

Ky.

Thomas Ellis,

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent - Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

J. M. Browning

E

3

Ky.

Thomas Ellis.

Pvt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Palmer

E1

3

Ky.

Thomas Ellis

Priv

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Nashville.

Book mark:

A W Allen



6 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas L. Elli

Pvt, Cos, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Station Kashville

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

E

3

Ky.

Thomas J. Ellis

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

a w allen

E |

3

| Ky.

*Thomas Ellis*

*Chi.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Penpays, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JAN 1863

Book mark:

*a w allen*

E

3

Ky.

Thomas Ellis

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

a w allen

E

3

Ky.

Thomas Ellis

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Shoorage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

E

3

Ky.

Thomas Ellis

Prk, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

J. Merchant

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

Thomas Ellis

Abt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Shippage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Co. 1 3 | Ky.

Thomas Ellis

Regt., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Murchant



E

3

Ky.

Thomas Ellis

Prs, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Back mark:

House

E

3

Ky.

Thomas Ellis

priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

House

6

3

Ky.

Thomas J. Ellis

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Levensville Ky Oct 13, 1864

Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 04

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

House

(22)



E.

3

Ky.

Zepheniah Ellis,

4-Sgt., Capt. Fraser's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Master-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick

Robinson

Oct. 8, 1861.

Oct. 8, 1861.

Master-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

E. | 3 | Ky.

Zephaniah Ellis,  
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Goodman.

E.

3

Ky.

*Zeferiah Ellis,*

*4-Lt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent — *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

E.

8

Ky.

*Zepheniah Ellis,*

*4 Supt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Shoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEAR HALL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Back mark:

*J M Brown*



E

1

|

Ky.

Stepheniah Ellis

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Absent on detached  
service in Kentucky

Book mark

W. A. Edwards

Official

Ky.

3

E | 1 | 3 | Ky.  
Zephaniah Ellis

4 Sept, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due for Transportation

194.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer Clerk

G |

3

| Ky.

*Zephaniah Ellis*

*4 Sgt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A W Allen*

E

3

Ky.

Zephaniah Ellis

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

a w allen

E

3

Ky.

Zephaniah Ellis  
Supt. Co. I., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

a-w allin

E

3

Ky.

Zephaniah

Ellis

1 Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Uppts 1 Sgt June 15  
163, Was 3 Sgt

Book mark:

and allen

E

3

Ky.

Stephaniah Ellis

1 Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

E

1

3

Ky.

Stephanah Ellis

Oct, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant



E

3

Ky.

Stephaniah Ellis

Plk

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Am & Dec,

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Merchant

E | 3 | Ky.

Stephaniah Ellis

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Merchant

E

3

Ky.

Zepphariah Ellis

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
since April 27, 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

House

E

3

Ky.

Zephaniah Ellis

pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since  
May 25 1864

Book mark:

House

C

3

Ky.

Zephaniah Ellis

Pvt, Co D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewinsville Ky Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2222

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disgt. July 30/61  
Returned to Parents care  
unknown

Book mark: Own Clothing to.

(over)

Hence

over

MAY 26

10058820

018910

the Amt. of \$ 5.35  
vide - 1h 748.1865

---

See 5140 B A. G. 0.00  
1878

E 1 3 1 Ky.

Jephania Ellis

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5140 - B. 1878.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 15, 1878.

Wounded knee and shoulder  
in action at Stone River  
Dec 31, 1862.

Summary

Ellis, Zephania

Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Final Cards

Final Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Disfranchisement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Question

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET

No. *See below.*

*L. Ellis*

*Sergt.* of Company *I*

*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wounded* *1862*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 3*, 1878

This is accepted as referring to

*Zephaniah Ellis*

Co. *I*, *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment *Ky.*

Vol., who was discharged as "wounded"

*chin & shoulder*, is

*killed in action* at

*Stone River, Dec. 31.*

*1862*

*See 5140 B. A. & O. E. B. 1878.*

*C. W. Richardson*  
*Adj. Gen.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *X. L. Ellis*

Rank: *Sergeant* Company: *I* Regiment: *3<sup>d</sup>*

Arm: *Inftry* State: *Ky.*

Nature of Casualty: *Wounded - Chin & Shoulder.*

Exact date not given. at Battle of Stone River.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*See above.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

*As Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 14<sup>th</sup> Corps,  
detached from report signed by  
J. L. Bortleson, Maj. Genl. Comdg.  
Dept. Cumberland.*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS. *See Index 60, p. 1.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See above.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See above.*

*J. L. Ash*

Clerk.

(171)

6-3-78.

*X. See outside.*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

L. Ellis,

Sergeant Company D

9th. Regiment of Ky Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.

or Stone River Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, L. Ellis,  
 Rank, Ser. 1st, Company 1, Regiment, 3rd.  
 Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, New Market, on Stone River Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - chin & shoulder

Date of casualty, from Dec. 20, 1862 to Jan. 2, 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~what~~ Wounded, and ~~statement~~ of the Regiment,  
Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6, 1863.  
Report of Genl. Sherman. Page 344

See index to Vol. 1, page 10, 11, 12-17-20

A. Nichols  
 Clerk.



E

3

Ky.

Robert Elmore

Priv. Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Boyle.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. J. [Signature]

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

Robert E. Evans

Priv. Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 + Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 20, 1861.

Where Camp Boyle.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tolson

Copied

E | 3 | Ky.

Robert Elmore

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.\*

Where Camp Columbia.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent  
one day without  
leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wesper



E

3

Ky.

Robert Elmore

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

York & Dix, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 21, 1861

Where

I Camp & Boyle

Period 9 years

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See certificate on card from master to roll.

Book mark:

R. J. P. 1862

(1862)

Ky.

3

C

Robert E. Carson

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 21, 1861.

Where

Camp Boyle

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Russell  
Cyril

E

3

Ky.

Robert Colman

Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Russell  
Capt.

C

3

Ky.

Robert T. Clinton

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 21, 1861.

Where

Camp Boyle.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Russell

E | 3 | Ky.

Robert Elmore

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp J. Robinson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

E

3

Ky.

Robert Elmore

Pat. Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \* Nov 21, 1861.\*

Where Camp Boyle.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* As appears on Roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JJ Carpenter

(1863)

C

3

Ky.

Robert Elmore

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 21, 1861.\*

Where Camp Boyle.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

J. J. Carpenter

E

3

Ky.

Robert Elmore

Pat. Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 21, 1861.\*

Where

Camp Boyle

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Don Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enlistment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

Capt.

(204)



E1 3 1 Ky.

Robert Elmore

Pvt. Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mar 24, 1864

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 21, 1861.

Where Camp Boyle

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Robert Elmore

Et

3

Ky.

Robert Elmore

Prt. Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May, June, 1864

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 21, 1861.

Where Camp Boyle.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John C. Elmore

Et      3      | Ky.

Robert Elmore

Prk, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 21, 1861.\*

Where Camp Boyle.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* For the certificate on and from master-in roll.

Back mark:

Holcomb

5 | 3 | Ky.

Robert Elmore

3<sup>rd</sup> Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to report to 1<sup>st</sup> Ky  
Battery by Special Order to  
2<sup>nd</sup> of May. You - I pay 4.  
Thomas

(Mustered in Nov 21, 64)

Capt Ayler

Book mark:

Thomas

Elmore, Robert

B. Co G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Inclosures

Ad Cards

Adm. Records

Adm. of Dis. for Discharge

Adm. Charges

Adm. Lists

Adm. Certificates

Adm. Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Assignment

Contract

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

883 - A - 72

*Not borne on Roll*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. P. Elmore.  
Priv of Company G  
3 Regiment of Ky  
State Volunteers. Car.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 27-65

*He was not borne on  
roll of Co. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky Cav  
etc*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: R. Williams Regiment: 3d  
 Rank: Private Company: D  
 Arm: Carb State: WVa  
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
Exhausted by the explosion  
of the Gunner's Hall

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.  
Col. W. L. J. Woodward  
April 27-1864

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
April 27-1864  
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
On the North River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Info furnished by the Surgeon-General  
See Geo. 962-1864

REMARKS

The Gunner's Hall was located  
on the River, about 9 miles above  
Memphis Tenn. about 2 o'clock  
Apr. 27-1864, by the explosion  
of the River  
see May 9-1864 and also  
about 9. 6. 4.

Clerk.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as Robert Elmore, P. Co. G. 3rd. Inf. Inf.  
No other man of this or similar name known.  
Name not known on rolls Co. G. 3rd. Inf. Calif.

At  
San 21/86.

to G. of I. Co. to D. C. (Pratt) Apr. 7/86  
and on with the 2nd Reg. 286  
Copied by J. E. A. 3/29/86

Adjutant General's Office,

August 2nd, 1865.

This is excepted as referring to Robert

Elmore, Co. G. 3rd. Inf. Calif.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office,



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 401

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<del>Elmore, A.</del>										
Elmore, Albert	P.	3	Ky.	Inf.	G.	O. R. Ex	10	109		
						No. R.	1	174		

Captured at

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Perished at Vicksburg, Miss., about April 21, 1865

; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186

Perished on board steamer Sultana, April 27/65

836-a-Ex-72

Copied by

Over



3

Ky.

Mathew English

Robt, Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861!

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copyd.

E | 3 | Ky.

Mathew English

Bot, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

ET Richardson

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

Mathew English

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

E

3

Ky.

Matthew English

Pl Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copyist

E

1

3

Ky.

Matthew English

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
April 7/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862~~

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
Capt.

E

3

Ky.

Matthew English

Pat. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Nashville Tenn on  
Cert of Disability  
March 7/62

Bank mark Dischg. July 21.

Knapp



English, Weather  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Final Cards

Serial Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

OK. No 37 926 1862  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Mathew English  
a private of Co. D.  
8<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Ky. Vols

Discharge Recommended,  
Thos. E. Bramlette  
Col 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky Vols

Head quarters 15<sup>th</sup> Brigade  
Tusculum June 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Approved & ready forwarded,  
Miles S. Newcomb.

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. REC'D BY  
Reg't 15<sup>th</sup> Brigade

Head Qrs 15<sup>th</sup> Brigade June 21<sup>st</sup> 1862  
Approved and ready forwarded.

R. J. Wood,  
Received (J. O. O. O.)  
Reg't 15<sup>th</sup> Brigade  
Camp

Head Qrs Army of the Ohio  
In Camp June 25<sup>th</sup> 62  
To be discharged  
By command of

Major Geo. Buel  
A. S. Gragg, C.

Enon Casualty Roll  
JWB

Sup. Sent. Pen. Office

Dec 17/63  
Enon Casualty Roll  
JWB

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Matthew English, a private of Captain Augustus Drum's*  
*Company, (10) of the Third Regiment of United States*  
*Volunteers* was enlisted by *Leaph' Drum* of  
the *2nd* Regiment of *Ky Vols* at *Camp Dick Robinson*  
on the *11th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Jessamine County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *nineteen*  
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *black* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *forty* days. (Here insert directions on Form 19, p. 300, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Franklin, Danville*  
DATE: *April 7th 1862.*

*Augustus Drum Capt*  
*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Matthew English* of  
Captain *A. Drum's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 104 p. 300 and directions on Form 19 p. 300 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*The loss of his right eye & the loss of his left*  
*J. P. Simpson Surgeon.*

Discharged this *25th* day of *July* 1862, at *Winchester Tenn*  
*W Scott Lt Col*

Commanding the Regt.  
Note 1.—When a private case for pension, general case must be taken to state the degree of disability. *July 23rd 1862*  
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
*Turn—! Nicholasville County—Jesse—Kentucky*

(DUPLICATE.)



8

3

Ky.

Patrick A. Epperson

Capt. McKee's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cpt Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1861.

Where Cpt Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Board

Ky.

3

E

Patrick H. Capperon

1<sup>st</sup> Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 29 Corporal Muster  
in Roll. Mortal  
Oct. 1, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Becher

8 | 3 | Ky.

Patrick H. Opperson

5<sup>th</sup> Sep, Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Corporal on last  
Muster Roll. Promoted  
Oct 31st 1861

Rank mark:

Board

Copy

Ky.

3

8

*Patrick H. Chapman*

*5* *Sgt Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

*Breed*

*Copy*



Ky.

E 1 3

Patrick H. Epperson  
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862)

Remarks:

Left at Nashville  
sick sick 20/62

Book mark

W. A. Edwards

Copy

E

3

Ky.

Patrick H. Epperson

Art. Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bethel

E | 3 | Ky.

Patrick H Epperson

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Appts Sgt Jan 17/62

Disch'd at Nashville Tenn  
on long cert of disltty  
Apr 13/62

Back mark: Disch June 13/62  
W. H. S. R.

W. H. S. R.

*Epperson, Patrick H.*  
*Sgt. Co. A.*      **3 Reg't Ky. Inf.**

**1 Enclosures.**

and Cards

Serial Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N:35. 468 N12

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Patrick H. Epperson

a Sergeant Co. D

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of Ky Cavalry.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

En on Casualty Roll  
JRB

Dupl. Sent Pres. Office  
Apr. 13/62  
En on Casualty Roll  
JRB

Received (A. G.) Office, \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

June 13

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Patrick H. Epperson* a *Sergeant* of Captain *Samuel*  
*McKee* Company, (As of the *Third* *Ky.* Regiment of United States  
*Vol. Inf.* was enlisted by *Capt. Samuel McKee* of

the *Seventh* *Regt.* at *Chambers Ky.*  
on the *Seventh* *day* of *August* *1861* to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Adair Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Seventeen*  
years of age, *Six* inches high, *Darker* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty

days, (Three consult directions on Form 19, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION *Nashville Tenn.*  
DATE: *June 12th 1862*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Patrick H. Epperson* of  
Captain *McKee* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *(Three consult directions on Form 19, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*  
*Phthisis Pulmonalis Ex L. Yarn*  
*ap. Surgeon U.S.A.*  
*Commanding Company.*

DISCHARGED, this *13th* day of *June* *1862* at *Nashville*

*Shirley Hunter* *136* *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Then—

County—

State—

(PRINT NAME.)



8

3

Ky.

William T. Opperson

1st Lieut. McKee's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Co. Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: R.P. 400.010.

Bond

Copy



C

3

Ky.

William T. Epperson

Plt Lt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

[ \*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Reel

8 | 3 | Ky.

William T. Epperson

1st Lt, Co A, 9 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Board

8

3

**Ky.**

William F Opperson

1 Lieut., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

For just  
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

~~NEXT HOLD. ON FILE, OCT 1962~~

**Book mark:**

Board

E

3

Ky.

William T. Efferson

1 Lt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned at Shiloh  
Tenn Apr 17/62

Book mark:

H. White

Copied

E. 1 3 1 Regt

Wm J Epperson  
1st, vol, 3 Regt Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Rank mark: P. P. 402010

Record and Pension Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Nov. 3, 1894.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of

1st Lieut  
Co A, 3 Regt Kentucky  
Vols.

to take effect from Sept 19, 1861.  
as to fill an original  
vacancy

A. G. M.

Approved

Epperson, H. T.

Ill., Co. A,

3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Id Cards

Serial Records

Sta. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Indorsement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Quarantine

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1912

1912





447  
*Esters John J.*

Co *B*, 3 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Esters John J.*



E.

3

Ky.

James M. Estes.

Art., Capt. Rousseau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

by Dick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

Copy

C. 1 3 | Ky.  
James M. Estlin  
Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Sept 24/61 to Oct 31, 1861.  
Not stated.

Shoppers, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cook

Capt.

E.

3

Ky.

James M. Estes.

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoorage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Estes.

Copy

E. | 3 | Ky.

James M. Estes.

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Funk.

C

3

Ky.

James Ester

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Feb'y 28 to Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Salisbury

C

3

Ky.

James Mc. Ester  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James V. Heby 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot



E

3

Ky.

James M. Cates  
S. Corp. Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Swage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Galbreath

Ky.

3

C

James M. Ester  
Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galvorth

E

3

Ky.

James M. Ester  
Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salisbury

E

3

Ky.

James M. Estes

Sheriff, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

James M. Estes

E

3

Ky.

James M Estes  
Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James Officer

C

3

Ky.

James M Estes  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

3

Ky.

James M. Estlin

Serph., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Estlin

E

3

Ky.

James M Estes

Corps, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at Resaca  
May 14 - 1864

Book mark:

Werk

Capt.



E

3

Ky.

James M. Eeles

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt Feb

21-63. Killed at the Battle

of Resaca May 14-64

Rank mark:

Kirk

C. Kirk

*Estes, Jas. M.*

*Co. B*, *3* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Statement of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Med. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Gar. M. Estes  
Private Company E  
3rd. Regiment of Ky. Inf.  
Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.  
or Stone River, Tenn.  
From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 9. 1863.

Compd L.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James M. Eiter,  
 Rank, Private, Company E., Regiment, 3rd.  
 Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded - shoulder.  
 Date of casualty, from Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~either~~ Wounded, and ~~Missing~~ of the Regiment,  
Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6, 1863.  
Report of Genl Sherman. Page 944.  
See index to 301 pages. H. L. 6-17-80  
R. Richetto  
 Clerk.

R. 210,

James M. Bates

pl Co "8-3" Ky wls

led May 14 "64

COMPARED WITH

AND C RHELED BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 11<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James M. Bates was enrolled on the 17<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aug., 1861, as Corporal Robinson Ky.,  
in Company C., 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of Oct., 1861, as Corporal Robinson Ky.  
in Company C., 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster-roll of Company C., of that Regiment, for the  
month of October Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1861, he is reported a Corporal  
Killed at the battle of Resaca May 14<sup>th</sup>.

Adm. Brooks  
W. D. Green.

949  
Estes John H.

Co. E., 3 Kentucky Inf.

3<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

10052882  
10052963  
10053045  
10053127  
10053209  
10053291  
10053373  
10053455  
10053537  
10053619  
10053701  
10053783  
10053865  
10053947  
10054029  
10054111  
10054193  
10054275  
10054357  
10054439  
10054521  
10054603  
10054685  
10054767  
10054849  
10054931  
10055013  
10055095  
10055177  
10055259  
10055341  
10055423  
10055505  
10055587  
10055669  
10055751  
10055833  
10055915  
10055997  
10056079  
10056161  
10056243  
10056325  
10056407  
10056489  
10056571  
10056653  
10056735  
10056817  
10056899  
10056981  
10057063  
10057145  
10057227  
10057309  
10057391  
10057473  
10057555  
10057637  
10057719  
10057801  
10057883  
10057965  
10058047  
10058129  
10058211  
10058293  
10058375  
10058457  
10058539  
10058621  
10058703  
10058785  
10058867  
10058949  
10059031  
10059113  
10059195  
10059277  
10059359  
10059441  
10059523  
10059605  
10059687  
10059769  
10059851  
10059933  
10060015  
10060097  
10060179  
10060261  
10060343  
10060425  
10060507  
10060589  
10060671  
10060753  
10060835  
10060917  
10060999  
10061081  
10061163  
10061245  
10061327  
10061409  
10061491  
10061573  
10061655  
10061737  
10061819  
10061901  
10061983  
10062065  
10062147  
10062229  
10062311  
10062393  
10062475  
10062557  
10062639  
10062721  
10062803  
10062885  
10062967  
10063049  
10063131  
10063213  
10063295  
10063377  
10063459  
10063541  
10063623  
10063705  
10063787  
10063869  
10063951  
10064033  
10064115  
10064197  
10064279  
10064361  
10064443  
10064525  
10064607  
10064689  
10064771  
10064853  
10064935  
10065017  
10065099  
10065181  
10065263  
10065345  
10065427  
10065509  
10065591  
10065673  
10065755  
10065837  
10065919  
10066001  
10066083  
10066165  
10066247  
10066329  
10066411  
10066493  
10066575  
10066657  
10066739  
10066821  
10066903  
10066985  
10067067  
10067149  
10067231  
10067313  
10067395  
10067477  
10067559  
10067641  
10067723  
10067805  
10067887  
10067969  
10068051  
10068133  
10068215  
10068297  
10068379  
10068461  
10068543  
10068625  
10068707  
10068789  
10068871  
10068953  
10069035  
10069117  
10069199  
10069281  
10069363  
10069445  
10069527  
10069609  
10069691  
10069773  
10069855  
10069937  
10070019  
10070101  
10070183  
10070265  
10070347  
10070429  
10070511  
10070593  
10070675  
10070757  
10070839  
10070921  
10071003  
10071085  
10071167  
10071249  
10071331  
10071413  
10071495  
10071577  
10071659  
10071741  
10071823  
10071905  
10071987  
10072069  
10072151  
10072233  
10072315  
10072397  
10072479  
10072561  
10072643  
10072725  
10072807  
10072889  
10072971  
10073053  
10073135  
10073217  
10073299  
10073381  
10073463  
10073545  
10073627  
10073709  
10073791  
10073873  
10073955  
10074037  
10074119  
10074201  
10074283  
10074365  
10074447  
10074529  
10074611  
10074693  
10074775  
10074857  
10074939  
10075021  
10075103  
10075185  
10075267  
10075349  
10075431  
10075513  
10075595  
10075677  
10075759  
10075841  
10075923  
10076005  
10076087  
10076169  
10076251  
10076333  
10076415  
10076497  
10076579  
10076661  
10076743  
10076825  
10076907  
10076989  
10077071  
10077153  
10077235  
10077317  
10077399  
10077481  
10077563  
10077645  
10077727  
10077809  
10077891  
10077973  
10078055  
10078137  
10078219  
10078301  
10078383  
10078465  
10078547  
10078629  
10078711  
10078793  
10078875  
10078957  
10079039  
10079121  
10079203  
10079285  
10079367  
10079449  
10079531  
10079613  
10079695  
10079777  
10079859  
10079941  
10080023  
10080105  
10080187  
10080269  
10080351  
10080433  
10080515  
10080597  
10080679  
10080761  
10080843  
10080925  
10081007  
10081089  
10081171  
10081253  
10081335  
10081417  
10081499  
10081581  
10081663  
10081745  
10081827  
10081909  
10081991  
10082073  
10082155  
10082237  
10082319  
10082401  
10082483  
10082565  
10082647  
10082729  
10082811  
10082893  
10082975  
10083057  
10083139  
10083221  
10083303  
10083385  
10083467  
10083549  
10083631  
10083713  
10083795  
10083877  
10083959  
10084041  
10084123  
10084205  
10084287  
10084369  
10084451  
10084533  
10084615  
10084697  
10084779  
10084861  
10084943  
10085025  
10085107  
10085189  
10085271  
10085353  
10085435  
10085517  
10085599  
10085681  
10085763  
10085845  
10085927  
10086009  
10086091  
10086173  
10086255  
10086337  
10086419  
10086501  
10086583  
10086665  
10086747  
10086829  
10086911  
10086993  
10087075  
10087157  
10087239  
10087321  
10087403  
10087485  
10087567  
10087649  
10087731  
10087813  
10087895  
10087977  
10088059  
10088141  
10088223  
10088305  
10088387  
10088469  
10088551  
10088633  
10088715  
10088797  
10088879  
10088961  
10089043  
10089125  
10089207  
10089289  
10089371  
10089453  
10089535  
10089617  
10089699  
10089781  
10089863  
10089945  
10090027  
10090109  
10090191  
10090273  
10090355  
10090437  
10090519  
10090601  
10090683  
10090765  
10090847  
10090929  
10091011  
10091093  
10091175  
10091257  
10091339  
10091421  
10091503  
10091585  
10091667  
10091749  
10091831  
10091913  
10091995  
10092077  
10092159  
10092241  
10092323  
10092405  
10092487  
10092569  
10092651  
10092733  
10092815  
10092897  
10092979  
10093061  
10093143  
10093225  
10093307  
10093389  
10093471  
10093553  
10093635  
10093717  
10093799  
10093881  
10093963  
10094045  
10094127  
10094209  
10094291  
10094373  
10094455  
10094537  
10094619  
10094701  
10094783  
10094865  
10094947  
10095029  
10095111  
10095193  
10095275  
10095357  
10095439  
10095521  
10095603  
10095685  
10095767  
10095849  
10095931  
10096013  
10096095  
10096177  
10096259  
10096341  
10096423  
10096505  
10096587  
10096669  
10096751  
10096833  
10096915  
10096997  
10097079  
10097161  
10097243  
10097325  
10097407  
10097489  
10097571  
10097653  
10097735  
10097817  
10097899  
10097981  
10098063  
10098145  
10098227  
10098309  
10098391  
10098473  
10098555  
10098637  
10098719  
10098801  
10098883  
10098965  
10099047  
10099129  
10099211  
10099293  
10099375  
10099457  
10099539  
10099621  
10099703  
10099785  
10099867  
10099949  
10100031  
10100113  
10100195  
10100277  
10100359  
10100441  
10100523  
10100605  
10100687  
10100769  
10100851  
10100933  
10101015  
10101097  
10101179  
10101261  
10101343  
10101425  
10101507  
10101589  
10101671  
10101753  
10101835  
10101917  
10101999  
10102081  
10102163  
10102245  
10102327  
10102409  
10102491  
10102573  
10102655  
10102737  
10102819  
10102901  
10102983  
10103065  
10103147  
10103229  
10103311  
10103393  
10103475  
10103557  
10103639  
10103721  
10103803  
10103885  
10103967  
10104049  
10104131  
10104213  
10104295  
10104377  
10104459  
10104541  
10104623  
10104705  
10104787  
10104869  
10104951  
10105033  
10105115  
10105197  
10105279  
10105361  
10105443  
10105525  
10105607  
10105689  
10105771  
10105853  
10105935  
10106017  
10106099  
10106181  
10106263  
10106345  
10106427  
10106509  
10106591  
10106673  
10106755  
10106837  
10106919  
10107001  
10107083  
10107165  
10107247  
10107329  
10107411  
10107493  
10107575  
10107657  
10107739  
10107821  
10107903  
10107985  
10108067  
10108149  
10108231  
10108313  
10108395  
10108477  
10108559  
10108641  
10108723  
10108805  
10108887  
10108969  
10109051  
10109133  
10109215  
10109297  
10109379  
10109461  
10109543  
10109625  
10109707  
10109789  
10109871  
10109953  
10110035  
10110117  
10110199  
10110281  
10110363  
10110445  
10110527  
10110609  
10110691  
10110773  
10110855  
10110937  
10111019  
10111101  
10111183  
10111265  
10111347  
10111429  
10111511  
10111593  
10111675  
10111757  
10111839  
10111921  
10112003  
10112085  
10112167  
10112249  
10112331  
10112413  
10112495  
10112577  
10112659  
10112741  
10112823  
10112905  
10112987  
10113069  
10113151  
10113233  
10113315  
10113397  
10113479  
10113561  
10113643  
10113725  
10113807  
10113889  
10113971  
10114053  
10114135  
10114217  
10114299  
10114381  
10114463  
10114545  
10114627  
10114709  
10114791  
10114873  
10114955  
10115037  
10115119  
10115201  
10115283  
10115365  
10115447  
10115529  
10115611  
10115693  
10115775  
10115857  
10115939  
10116021  
10116103  
10116185  
10116267  
10116349  
10116431  
10116513  
10116595  
10116677  
10116759  
10116841  
10116923  
10117005  
10117087  
10117169  
10117251  
10117333  
10117415  
10117497  
10117579  
10117661  
10117743  
10117825  
10117907  
10117989  
10118071  
10118153  
10118235  
10118317  
10118399  
10118481  
10118563  
10118645  
10118727  
10118809  
10118891  
10118973  
10119055  
10119137  
10119219  
10119301  
10119383  
10119465  
10119547  
10119629  
10119711  
10119793  
10119875  
10119957  
10120039  
10120121  
10120203  
10120285  
10120367  
10120449  
10120531  
10120613  
10120695  
10120777  
10120859  
10120941  
10121023  
10121105  
10121187  
10121269  
10121351  
10121433  
10121515  
10121597  
10121679  
10121761  
10121843  
10121925  
10122007  
10122089  
10122171  
10122253  
10122335  
10122417  
10122499  
10122581  
10122663  
10122745  
10122827  
10122909  
10122991  
10123073  
10123155  
10123237  
10123319  
10123401  
10123483  
10123565  
10123647  
10123729  
10123811  
10123893  
10123975  
10124057  
10124139  
10124221  
10124303  
10124385  
10124467  
10124549  
10124631  
10124713  
10124795  
10124877  
10124959  
10125041  
10125123  
10125205  
10125287  
10125369  
10125451  
10125533  
10125615  
10125697  
10125779  
10125861  
10125943  
10126025  
10126107  
10126189  
10126271  
10126353  
10126435  
10126517  
10126599  
10126681  
10126763  
10126845  
10126927  
10127009  
10127091  
10127173  
10127255  
10127337  
10127419  
10127501  
10127583  
10127665  
10127747  
10127829  
10127911  
10127993  
10128075  
10128157  
10128239  
10128321  
10128403  
10128485  
10128567  
10128649  
10128731  
10128813  
10128895  
10128977  
10129059  
10129141  
10129223  
10129305  
10129387  
10129469  
10129551  
10129633  
10129715  
10129797  
10129879  
10129961  
10130043  
10130125  
10130207  
10130289  
10130371  
10130453  
10130535  
10130617  
10130699  
10130781  
10130863  
10130945  
10131027  
10131109  
10131191  
10131273  
10131355  
10131437  
10131519  
10131601  
10131683  
10131765  
10131847  
10131929  
10132011  
10132093  
10132175  
10132257  
10132339  
10132421  
10132503  
10132585  
10132667  
10132749  
10132831  
10132913  
10132995  
10133077  
10133159  
10133241  
10133323  
10133405  
10133487  
10133569  
10133651  
10133733  
10133815  
10133897  
10133979  
10134061  
10134143  
10134225  
10134307  
10134389  
10134471  
10134553  
10134635  
10134717  
10134799  
10134881  
10134963  
10135045  
10135127  
10135209  
10135291  
10135373  
10135455  
10135537  
10135619  
10135701  
10135783  
10135865  
10135947  
10136029  
10136111  
10136193  
10136275  
10136357  
10136439  
10136521  
10136603  
10136685  
10136767  
10136849  
10136931  
10137013  
10137095  
10137177  
10137259  
10137341  
10137423  
10137505  
10137587  
10137669  
10137751  
10137833  
10137915  
10138001  
10138083  
10138165  
10138247  
10138329  
10138411  
10138493  
10138575  
10138657  
10138739  
10138821  
10138903  
10138985  
10139067  
10139149  
10139231  
10139313  
10139395  
10139477  
10139559  
10139641  
10139723  
10139805  
10139887  
10139969  
10140051  
10140133  
10140215  
10140297  
10140379  
10140461  
10140543  
10140625  
10140707  
10140789  
10140871  
10140953  
10141035  
10141117  
10141199  
10141281  
10141363  
10141445  
10141527  
10141609  
10141691  
10141773  
10141855  
10141937  
10142019  
10142101  
10142183  
10142265  
10142347  
10142429  
10142511  
10142593  
10142675  
10142757  
10142839  
10142921  
10143003  
10143085  
10143167  
10143249  
10143331  
10143413  
10143495  
10143577  
10143659  
10143741  
10143823  
10143905  
10143987  
10144069  
10144151  
10144233  
10144315  
10144397  
10144479  
10144561  
10144643  
10144725  
10144807  
10144889  
10144971  
10145053  
10145135  
10145217  
10145299  
10145381  
10145463  
10145545  
10145627  
10145709  
10145791  
10145873  
10145955  
10146037  
10146119  
10146201  
10146283  
10146365  
10146447  
10146529  
10146611  
10146693  
10146775  
10146857  
10146939  
10147021  
10147103  
10147185  
10147267  
10147349  
10147431  
10147513  
10147595  
10147677  
10147759  
10147841  
10147923  
10148005  
10148087  
10148169  
10148251  
10148333  
10148415  
10148497  
10148579  
10148661  
10148743  
10148825  
10148907  
10148989  
10149071  
10149153  
10149235  
10149317  
10149399  
10149481  
10149563  
10149645  
10149727  
10149809  
10149891  
10149973  
10150055  
10150137  
10150219  
10150301  
10150383  
10150465  
10150547  
10150629  
10150711  
10150793  
10150875  
10150957  
10151039  
10151121  
10151203  
10151285  
10151367  
10151449  
10151531  
10151613  
10151695  
10151777  
10151859  
10151941  
10152023  
10152105  
10152187  
10152269  
10152351  
10152433  
10152515  
10152597  
10152679  
10152761  
1015

8.

1

3

Ky.

John H. Estes.

Sgt., Capt. Roussau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17

1861.

Where

Capt. D. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. H. Estes

Capt.



E.

3

Ky.

John L. Ester

Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Sept 26/6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

Casper

6.

3

Ky.

*John H. Estes.*

*34th Reg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 18*61*.

Present or absent

*Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Funk.*

E.

3

Ky.

John H. Eates.

3d Reg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Eates

Original

C | 3 | Ky.

Inv 20, Enter  
Gro, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Feb 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
from Sgt. Aug 12,  
& 2, Absent sick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Talburth

E | 3 | Ky

John W. Estes  
2 Corp, Co E, 3 Regt Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Ky  
since Nov 4/62.

Co. H. 2d Regt on which  
home  
Book no.       

James  
Captain  
Company

E

3

Ky.

John H Ester

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Edmon Lou  
Ky 1862 on Surgeons Certificate

Book mark: Discharged at Louisville Ky Dec 13  
1862 on Surgeons Certificate file No 100

Kester

Estes, John H.

Pr. Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Medical Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificate

Relief Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificate

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

704 No 36. 1009 1162

Line 4

**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

In the case of

John H. Ester

Private Co. E

2d Regt of 1st Div.

En on Casualty Roll  
JHB

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

JHB

Ernest

En on Casualty Roll  
JHB.

Dep Secy. Br. Office

Jan 1863

Wm. A. C. C.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John W. Cates private* of Captain *Hy*  
*Burbanks Company, (E) of the* Regiment of United States  
*foot* *at Edmonston Hy* of

the *12th* day of *August* *1861*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in the State of *Kentucky* is *28*  
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes.  
*Auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 23, Medical Dept. Gen. Ser.)

STATION: *At Louisville, Ky*

DATE: *Dec 3 1862*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John W. Cates Private* of  
*Burbanks (E) Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *(Here insert per. M.D., p. 234, and direction on Form 12, p. 23, Med. Dept. Gen. Ser.)* *Valvular disease*  
*of the heart*

*W. W. Wilson*  
*Commanding Company*

DISCHARGE, this *13th* day of *December*

*W. W. Wilson*  
*1001, at Louisville Ky*  
*Commanding the Post*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to fill the space of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be allowed may be here added.  
*From—last York County—New York*

*Dec—1862*



8. 1

3

Ky.

John H. P. Estes.

Corp, Capt. Rousseau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

by Dick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M. J. Hunt.

E.

3

Ky.

John H. P. Estie

Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Sept 26/61 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cooke

Capt.

E.

3

Ky.

John H. P. Estes.

4th Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk

E.

3

Ky.

John H. P. Estes.

4th Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 4th Corporal  
was 6th Corporal.

Book mark:

M. Funn.

Captain

Ky.

3

*Moore, J. Peter*  
2 Corp. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28th Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *absent* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick*

*See S. R. and card index*  
NEXT MOLT. ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

*Talbot*

E

3

Ky.

John H. P. Ester

Compt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to not known, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled over, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46<sup>02</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died in Metcher Co  
Ky of disease date unknown

Book mark:

Xerk



2

Estes, John H. P.  
Corp. Co. E  
7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

and Cards

Serial Records

Reports of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 7/6.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John H. P. Carter  
Corpl of Company C.

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died - - - 1862,

Jan 16/68 waiting to be  
referred

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. P. Foster Regiment: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Rank: Capt Company: E.  
 Arm: Inf State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Monticello, Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Improved & re-claimed  
Oct 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

REMARKS.

His two wells and a stone  
grave in cemetery,  
now used in 1870-71,

Frank M. Gentry

Clerk.

1770



E

3

Ky.

John J. Estes

Pvt., Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

E | 3 | Ky.

John I. Estes  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.  
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

ET Richardson  
Clerk

E

3

Ky.

John J. Estes

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent

Not stated

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Ky.

3

John J. Este

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Officer



E

3

Ky.

John J. Estes

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave 6 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Next Roll on File, Oct 1862  
July 1863

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
Agent

E

3

Ky.

John J. Estes

Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb, 1883

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

John J. Estes

Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 11, 1863.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W Davis

E

3

Ky.

John J. Estes

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDaris

Captain

E

3

Ky.

*John S. Estes*

*Capt* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Davis*

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

John J. Estes

Capt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept<sup>nd</sup> Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in the  
battle of Chickama-  
uga, Sept 20<sup>th</sup>  
63. Now at Nash-  
ville

Book mark:

Robinson

C

3

Ky.

*John J. Estes*  
Capt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. Johnson*  
Capt

E 1 3

Ky.

John J. Estes

Capt, Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 85

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Residence - Lincoln Co. Ky.

Discharged by virtue of Re-

enlisting as Veteran Volun-

teer under Provision of Genl Order

No 191 Series of 1863 War-

Department

Book mark:

Murray



6 | 3 clms. | Ky.

John L. Estes

Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Schattanooga Tenn, Feb 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 23, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 35<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 340<sup>00</sup> 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

One months  
advance pay paid  
\$13.00 Privilege  
paid \$2.

Book mark:

Haasel

E

3

Ky

John J. Estes  
Capt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted as a  
Veteran Volunteer  
Jan'y 1/64 Reappointed  
Jan'y 1/64  
Received \$2.00 premium  
one month's advance  
pay \$13.00 Bounty  
depend on installment of  
bounty \$50.00 due

Book mark:

R. Johnson

Copies

E | 3 | Ky.

John J. Estes

Comp'y B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> Feby, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Mustered out 4<sup>th</sup>  
discharged to date  
Dec 31/63 by reason  
of re-enlisting as a  
Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

R. Johnson

E | 3 | Ky

John J. Estes  
Capt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Enlisted as a  
Veteran Volunteer  
Jan 1/64 Received  
premium \$2.00,  
one month's advance  
pay \$13.00 & \$60.00  
White & Crawford  
= statements of bounty  
\$50.00 due

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Johnson*

E

3

Ky.

John J. Estes

Capt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 27/64

Check mark:

Knap

Capt

E

3

Ky.

John J. Esters

Capt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 27/64

Book mark:

K. A. H.

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

John J. Estes

Cnpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out date " \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 3.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as act.

Volunteer Jan 1/64

" Ordered to Report  
to 1 Ky Batt'y by Special  
Line order No. 749 Maj.  
Gen G. H. Thomas

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Knapp

*Ellis, John J.*

*13*, Co. *3* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

*3* Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Den. Lists	
Orders	
Pria. of War Record	
Resignations	
Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Den. Lists	
Orders	
Pria. of War Record	
Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or <u>Clothing</u>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation



*Wulph*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Estes <sup>being</sup>  
a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Twenty-two years old;  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at London, Tenn  
This 1st day of January, 1864

James M. Bristol of John J. Estes  
and James M. Bristol

Veteran  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

John J. Estes  
residence at London, Tenn  
January 1st 1864  
in Capt James M. Bristol  
8th Regt Infantry of Ky Vol

3rd Regt Infantry; last served in Company (B)  
8th Regt Infantry of Ky Vol  
Discharged Dec 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
This \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

London

I, John G. Ester

in the State of Missouri

and by occupation a Farmer

volunteered this 23rd day of January 1864

born in Sydney County

aged twenty three years

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of January 1864

to receive a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John G. Ester do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London, Mo. John G. Ester

this 23rd day of January 1864

Witness James W. Morrison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the above named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I, J. W. Morrison, Clerk

of the Town of London, Mo.

do hereby certify that the above named Volunteer, James W. Morrison, is a

free man, and that he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have seriously observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This witness has my hand and seal this 23rd day of January 1864.

James W. Morrison, Clerk

of the Town of London, Mo.

Ministers of the Service of the United States in Co. B. 3rd Regt. Ky. Infy. Vol.  
on the 23 day of January 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn.  
J. W. Morrison  
Clerk of the Town of London, Mo.  
do hereby certify that the above named Volunteer, James W. Morrison, is a  
free man, and that he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have seriously observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This witness has my hand and seal this 23rd day of January 1864.

REMARKS: SUGGESTIONS.

REMARKS: SUGGESTIONS.

NOT POST ON 257. 1864

# DECLARATION

I, John J. Estes, do hereby declare, That I am Twenty-two years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at London, Kansas, this 1st day of January, 1864.

John J. Estes

James M. Cristy, Co. 1st Ky Infy

VETERAN.  
No. 1

John J. Estes  
Volunteered at London, Kansas

January 1st 1864

By Capt James M. Cristy  
1st Infy Regt of Ky Vols

2nd enlistment; had served in Company (B)

2nd Regt of Ky Infy Vols

Discharged Dec 31st 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M. Cristy, Do certify, That I am, the father of John J. Estes, that the same is Twenty-two years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January, 1864.

(A. A. M. 100 16)











E.

3

Ky.

Milam H. Estes.

Corp., Capt. Rousseau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where Camp A. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt,

Capt.



E.

3

Ky.

William H. Estis

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 26 to Oct 3, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Co F

Capt.

E

3

Ky.

Milam H. Estes.

3rd Reg't Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Fisk*

6

3

Ky.

Milam H. Estes.

1<sup>st</sup> Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb.

, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Corporal  
18<sup>th</sup> Feb. Was 3d Corporal.

Book mark:

J. R. Frank.

B | 3 | Ky.

William H. Ester  
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
from Sgt Aug 12 62  
and died Oct 31, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Talbot

E

3

Ky.

Milam H EstesPriv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky InfAge 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky, Oct 13, 1862

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

not known, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100Remarks: Died of disease at  
East Fork Ky Oct 31-62

Book mark:

Wark

Copy



Ky.

3

*Francis M. Evans.*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Rousseau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Capt. Robinson*, *Oct. 8*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 8*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*

Where *Camp D. Robinson*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*M. Evans*

C.

3

Ky.

Francis M. Evans

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Sept. 24/61 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Shoepage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Evans



E

3

Ky.

Francis M. Evans.

1st., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

\* Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

E

3

Ky.

Francis M. Evans.

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Fink

8

3

Ky.

Francis M. Coates  
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Feb'y 28, to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Back mark:

Salvatore

E

3

Ky.

Francis M. Coning  
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detailed in Pioneer  
Corps, November 29, 1862

Book mark:

Talbott

C. 1 3 | Ky.

Francis M. Evans

Pic, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June & Feb, 1863.

Station Camp near Harpersburg Tenn.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 9/1863.

Book mark

Francis

E

3

Ky.

Francis M. Evans  
Priv. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Pioneer Corps since 27, 1862,

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Galbreath  
Clerk

C

3

Ky.

Francis M. Evans  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with  
Pioneer Corps too  
21, 62,

Book mark:

Salisbury

E

3

Ky.

Francis W. Evans  
Ordn., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with  
Pioneer Brig

Name in Column Present  
cancelled by line

Book mark:

Talbot



E

3

Ky.

Francis M Evans

Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with Tenth  
Brig Dec 6/63 by order  
Gen. Rosecrans

Book mark:

Jan'y 1864

**Ky.**

Det, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

## Appendix C

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1884

Present or absent Absent

100 ft

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Brig Dec 6/12 by order  
Genl Rosecrans

**Book mark:** .....

*[Handwritten signature]* **Copy**

E

3

Ky.

Francis M. Evans

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Detailed with Pioneer  
Brigade Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 by  
order of Gen Rosecrans

Book mark:

Clark

E

3

Ky.

Francis M. Evans

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since the 9<sup>th</sup> of February  
1862.

Book mark:

Hark  
Capt.

E

3

Ky.

Thomas M. Evans  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detained with Prison  
Coops Dec 2/63 by order  
of Genl Rosecrans

Book mark:

James Officer

E

3

Ky.

James M. Evans

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with 1st  
Brig Dec 6, '63 by order  
Genl. Rosecrans

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James M. Evans Capt.

E

Pioneer Brigade,  
3 Battalion.

3

Army of the  
Cumberland.

Ky

Francis M Evans  
Co E, 3 Reg't Ky & Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of Co E, 3 Battalion Pioneer Brigade.\*

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born

Pearson Co. Ky

Occupation

Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where Edmonton, Ky

By whom Capt. Rousseau; 3 yrs

Remarks Deserted Jan'y

9<sup>th</sup> / 63.

\*This Brigade was organized by details of twenty men each from all Infantry regiments in the Army of the Cumberland, per G.O. No. 3, Department of the Cumberland, of November 2, 1861, and instructions from Headquarters M.A.C. of November 2, 1861. Companies A and B of this Batt'n were permanently detached as Companies A and B of Pearson Batt'n Pioneer Brig.; Companies C, E, F, H and I were consolidated with the 1st Batt'n; and Companies G, K, L, M and O with the 2d Batt'n, by G.O. No. 6, Pioneer Brig. of Dec. 1, 1861, and G.O. No. 4, Pioneer Brig. of Dec. 2, 1861. — A.M.V.S. — 1861.

Gram

Copy

E

3

Ky.

Francis M. Evans

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, absent & Detached with  
Pioneer Corps.

Book mark

Marsh  
Capt.



E

Pioneer Brigade,  
3 Battalion.

Army of the  
Cumberland.

3

Ky

Francis Evans

Co. E, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Absent -  
served

Book mark:

J. H. Fisher

E

3

Ky.

Francis M Evans

Pot, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 59

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Details with Pioneer

Priv Dec 6-62 By order

Gen Rosen crage absent

without leave since Feb 9-63

Entry canceled by line

Book mark:

Wash

App

E

3

Ky.

Francis M Evans

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed with Pioneer

Brig Dec 6-62.

Deserted Feby 9-63

Roll time

Book mark:

Wash



6

3

Ky.

Joseph A. Evans.

Pvt., Capt. Rousseau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

by Dick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. '7

1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

Copyright

(1861)

Co. | 3 | Ky.

Joseph A. Evans

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

from Sept 26/61 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Shanghai, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cook

E.

3

Ky.

Joseph H. Caveno.

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk.

Original

E.

3

Ky.

Joseph A. Evans.

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt.

(100)



3

**Ky.**

JOHN A. Evans  
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

## Appendix C

## Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Oct 31 1862. X

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

~~NEXT MULT. ON FILE, FEB 1963~~

**Book mark:**

Talborth

**Ky.**

Joseph A. Evers  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

## Appendix C

**Company Muster Roll**

**Foot**

for Jany & Eby, 1883  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Palmer

C

3

Ky.

Joseph A. Evans  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Talburt

81

3

Ky.

Joseph A Coates  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Perfect True (4) also  
up by sentence of Court  
martial Company  
Cook.

Book mark:

Alburt

C

3

Ky.

Joseph A. Evans  
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot

E

3

Ky.

Joseph A Evans  
Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph A Evans

Q<sup>7</sup>

3

Ky.

Joseph A Evans  
Privt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:

Book mark:

Evans

Officer

E | 3

| Ky.

Joseph A. Evans  
Privt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Feb 23 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 3/1863.

Last paid to Oct 3/1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 3/1863 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 892

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Residence Ind.

Discharged by virtue of  
recruiting as set out under  
provisions of Genl Order No.  
191 Series of 1863 was Dft.

Rank mark:

Murray

Capt.



E 13 Inf. | Ky.

Joseph A. Evans  
Private E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Whittsburg, Tenn. Feb. 23, 1864

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Feb. 23, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25 -  
33 - 186; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

One month  
advance pay paid  
\$13.00 Pension  
paid 1862.

Book mark:

Howell

E

3

Ky.

Joseph A Evans  
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864

Present or absent Sgt Stated

Shoepage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Reenlisted as a  
Veteran Jan'y/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph A Evans

E | 3 | Ky.

Joseph A Evans  
Pat., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue  
of Reenlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under Provis  
ion of Genl Order No 191  
of 1863 War Depart  
ment To date from  
Dec 31 1863

Rank mark:

Joseph

E

3

Ky.

Joseph Evans

1st., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Pay, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Reimbursed and put back  
under the provisions of Genl  
Order 291 Bureau of 1865 War  
Dept

Bank mark:

E

3

Ky.

Joseph A Evans

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Shanghai, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Absent Sick

since May 1864.

Book mark:

Ward

Copy

Co. 1 3 | Ky.

Joseph Owens

Plin, Co. 1 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Station Louisville

Present or absent Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis

E

3

Ky.

Joseph A. Evans

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Veteran - Absent sick  
since May 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. C. O. R. K.

E

3

Ky.

Joseph A. Evans

Pvt, Co E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a Veteran

Mc Jan 1-64. Ordered to

report to 1st Battery of Kentucky

Artillery. By Special Field order

No 249 of 1864. of Maj Gen G. H. Thomas

Book mark:

Hart



Evans, Joseph A.  
Co E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dir. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	
Resignations	2
Statement Papers	
Discharge Certificates	
Prescriptive Lists	
Changes	
Order of Dis. for Discharge	
Records	
Cards	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	
Discharge from Service	
Discharge from Hosp'l	
Desertion	
Death or Effects	
Contracts	
Confinement	
Disability Sheet	
Admission to Hosp'l	
Duty	

# DECLARATION OF ENROLMENT.

I, Joseph A Evans

do hereby declare that I am a Volunteer in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at London, Tenn 1st of January, 1864

Joseph A Evans

Veteran  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph A Evans  
Enlistment at London, Tenn  
January 1st 1864  
by Post James M. Briskner  
1st Regt Regiment of Ky. Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
1st Regt of Ky. Vols  
Discharged Dec 21st 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Volunteer in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.  
Do certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
This \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:





Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company

regt

Regiment of

Regt Infantry

Antlers, on the 21st day of January, 1864, at

Chattanooga Tenn

W. H. L. Smith  
Capt. 1st Regt. Artillery  
2nd Div. 1st Corps

OFFICE OF

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

RECORDS

WASHINGTON

DEPT. OF WAR

Alfred Evans born in Barren County

Kentucky

Do I must acknowledge to have

any of January 1864

There is the Army of the United States of America for the period of THREE

years, or until by your authority. Do you wish to accept such bounty,

or nothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Alfred Evans do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and

allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them loyally

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

the laws of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

of the Army, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alfred Evans

Do you agree to the Rules and Articles of War.

Yes, I do.

W. H. L. Smith

US ARMY, and I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer,

and find that in my opinion he is free from

the General Regulations of the Army, and that in any way, disability him from

the duties of a soldier.

Alfred Evans

Examining Surgeon.

That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer before me, and

find him to be entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best

of my belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified

for the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations

governing service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light

complexion, and is eight inches high.

Alfred Evans

Kentucky

Do I must acknowledge to have

any of January 1864

There is the Army of the United States of America for the period of THREE

years, or until by your authority. Do you wish to accept such bounty,

or nothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Alfred Evans do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and

allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them loyally

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

the laws of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

of the Army, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alfred Evans

Do you agree to the Rules and Articles of War.

Yes, I do.

W. H. L. Smith

US ARMY, and I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer,

and find that in my opinion he is free from

the General Regulations of the Army, and that in any way, disability him from

the duties of a soldier.

Alfred Evans

Examining Surgeon.

That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer before me, and

find him to be entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best

of my belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified

for the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations

governing service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light

complexion, and is eight inches high.











E. | 3 | Ky.

Virgil M. Evans,

Pvt., Capt. Fraser's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

On July 30, 1861.

At Camp Nelson, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

C. | 3 | Ky.

Virgil M. Erins,  
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark :

Goodman.

E

3

Ky.

Virgil M.<sup>r</sup> Evens,

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent - Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Э. | 3 | Кy.

Virgil M. Ewins,  
 Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

## APPENDIX ON

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent - Not stated

Storage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT RULI. ON FILE, OCT 1962**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Brown*

E

3

Ky.

Virgil M. Evans.

Pvt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from Oct. 8/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Palmes

E

3

Ky.

Virgil M. Erine

Prin., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave 110 days

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

E

3

Ky.

Virgil M. Erine

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Shoorage, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

a-w allen

E

3

Ky.

Virgil M. Erine

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Chapage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Back mark:

a. w. Allen

Capt.



81

3

Ky.

Virgil M. Evans

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of pay  
90 days by order of  
Genl. Brannan.

Back mark:

and Allen

E

1

3

Ky.

Origel M. Evans

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

E | 3 | Ky.

Vigill M. Evans

But, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

J. Merchant

E | 3 | Ky.

Virgil M. Evans

Att., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Suppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

E | 3 | Ky.

Virgil M. Evans

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Shoofage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

E | 3.

Ky.

Virgil M. Evans.

Art. Co I & Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn, Apr. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8. 73

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

E | 3 Inf. | Ky.

Virgil M Evans

Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn, Apr 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Apr 3, 1864.

When mustered in

35 - Apr 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>; due \$ 340<sup>00</sup>

Company to which assigned

C

Remarks:

One month's  
advance pay \$13.

Book mark:

Cancel

Q

3

Ky.

Virgil Evans

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Given as a return  
of Left at Louisville Tenn  
April 15, 64 and went  
without leave

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

House

Count



Ky.

3

Virgil Eason

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 106 for

Due Gov't, \$ 106 for

Remarks: Discharge by reason  
of Reenlisting as a  
volunteer March 31, 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

House

E

3

Ky.

Virgil M. Evans

Butt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

2 sent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted as a volunteer  
Volunteer and mustered  
but never did any part  
business in an army.

Back mark:

House

E

1

3

Ky.

Virgil M. Evans

Det. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Captain's Cook.

Apr 1864, Loss Mar. 31/64, London.

Tenn. Dischd to re-enlist.

Main Mar. 31/64 London,

Tenn. Re-enlisted as a

Veteran.

Sept. 1864, Loss Sept. 12/64, Nashville.

Tenn. Transfd. to 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Batty.

Lt. Arty. at Nashville per

SFO Br 249, dated Sept.

9/64. Dept. 6 unable pending

an application to the War

Dept. for permanent as-

signment.

Back mark

Marsh

Capt.

Ky.

3

6

Virgil Eames

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Re enlisted as a volunteer  
 March 31/64. Ordered to  
 report to 1 Ky Battery  
 by Special Field Order  
 No. 249 dated Sept 9/64

Book mark:

*James* (over)

MAY 26

10058851

418914

Genl G. H. Thomas

*Evans, Virgil*

*D*, Co.

*3*

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

Red Cards  
Serial Records  
Date of Dis. for Discharge  
M. Charges  
Prescriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Statement Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dir. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confiscament  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Devotion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

# DECLARATION OF DEBUT.

I, Virgil Edwin, being  
in VOLUNTARY service, holding in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at London Tenn  
the 31st day of March 1864  
Virgil Edwin  
3rd Regt Supply & Transport Co. 76th Inf.  
Ala.

NOV 29 1889  
No. 1 FIRST DIVISION  
INTER ROLLS & RECORDS.  
Virgil Edwin  
Volunteered at London Tenn  
March 31st 1864  
By Capt James M. Brown  
3rd Regiment of Ry Supply  
3rd enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
3rd Regt of Ry Supply  
Discharged March 30th 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(A. G. O. No. 1000.)

NOTE:—This form will be used by the Adjutant General's Office in the Army of the United States when a minor is enlisted. It is to be filled out by the parent or guardian of the minor, and is to be presented to the Adjutant General's Office in the Army of the United States when the minor is enlisted. The parent or guardian of the minor is to be held responsible for the truth of the statements made in this form. The parent or guardian of the minor is to be held responsible for the truth of the statements made in this form. The parent or guardian of the minor is to be held responsible for the truth of the statements made in this form.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

London

I, Thos. W. Smith born in London, Mass.

in the State of Massachusetts aged nineteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have

received this thirtieth day of March 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos. W. Smith do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at London, Mass. the 31st day of March 1864.

Thos. W. Smith Farmer

Witness my hand and seal this 31st day of March 1864.

James M. Smith Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Smith Notary Public

Witness my hand and seal this 31st day of March 1864.

James M. Smith Notary Public

Witness my hand and seal this 31st day of March 1864.

James M. Smith Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos. W. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, small nose, fair complexion, is single and English - speaks high.

James M. Smith Notary Public

Witness my hand and seal this 31st day of March 1864.

James M. Smith Notary Public

Witness my hand and seal this 31st day of March 1864.

James M. Smith Notary Public

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, Third Regiment of Regt. Light Volunteers, on the 2nd day of April 1864 at London, Mass.  
P. D. O'Connor  
Capt. 18th U.S. Light  
C.M. 4th A.C.





# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



London

I, Frederick Smith born in Quincy, Conn.

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,

and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

subscribed this Enlistment day of March 1864

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the term of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

I do agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Smith do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at London, Ky. Frederick Smith

this 21<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864 Frederick Smith

Before me, James M. Porter Notary Public for the State of Ky.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

disability, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. R. Scott

Adjut. Surg. 3<sup>d</sup> Ky.

REGIMENT SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frederick Smith

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This soldier has black eyes, long hair, fair complexion, is tall

and light build.

James M. Porter Notary Public

2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky. Light Volunteers

REGIMENT OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 29<sup>th</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Ky. Light Volunteers, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1864 at London, Ky.  
C. W. Howard  
Capt 18<sup>th</sup> U.S. Infy  
C. M. 4<sup>th</sup> A. C.













Ky.

3

F. 1  
Jefferson L. Fields,

Priv., Capt. Fraser's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick

Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 30, 1861.

Where

Camp Nelson, Ky.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown



F. |

3

| Ky.

*Jefferson L. Fields,*

*Pr.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Oct. 31*<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Shoepage, \$ *155* for

Due Gov't, \$ *155* for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

*Capt.*

F.

3

Ky.

Jefferson L. Fields,

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent - Not stated

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

F.

3

Ky.

Jefferson L. Fields,

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent - Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Claims pay from  
July 30, 1861 to Nov. 1, 1861.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Browning

F

3

Ky.

Jefferson S. Fields.

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Palmer

**Ky.**

Jeff  
Pri, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

arw allen

71

3

Ky.

Jefferson L. Fields

Pri., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Drum, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

a w allen

Capt.

71

3

Ky.

Jefferson L. Fields

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark :

a w Allen

**Ку.**

3

71

Jefferson L. Fields  
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

A. W. Allen



7 | 3 | Ky.

Jefferson L. Fields

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant  
Comd.

*J*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Jefferson L. Fields*

*Out*

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Drumage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*J. Merchant*

K

3

Ky.

Jefferson L. Fields

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Am & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

J. Merchant

7

3

Ky.

Jefferson L. Fields

Capt, Co D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 50

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 0 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Residence Danville Ill.

Discharged by virtue of

Re-enlisting as Veteran Volun-

teer under Provision of Genl.

Order No 71 Series of 1863

Ward Dept

Book mark:

Murray

Fl | 3 Inf. | Ky.

Jefferson L. Fields  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 23, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 35<sup>00</sup> ; dms \$ 340<sup>00</sup>

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

One month's  
advance pay paid  
\$3.00 Cash  
paid \$2.

Book mark:

James

H

3

Ky.

Jefferson S. Fields

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent 3 reasons of re-  
mitting as a veteran Recd.  
one month pay \$13 in advance  
received sixty dollars bounty  
second settlement Balance due  
\$50.00 Two dollars premium

Yes it appears as all.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

C7

1

3

|

Ky.

Jefferson S Fields

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & reason  
of Reenlisting as veteran Vol  
Jan 1, 1864

Back mark:

J. Merchant

Ky.

3

Jefferson L. Fields

but, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Issued as a pension  
Vol Recd 2 Dells premium  
1 month advance pay  
13 Dells and 60 Dells  
Bounty. 2 instalments  
50 Dells are now in  
possession of

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

House



4

3

Ky.

Jefferson Field

Pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Shoage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Embarked as a veteran  
 Jan 1/64 Rec'd 2. expen-  
 one month's pay in advance  
 and 60.00 Bounty. Wound  
 Wounded 19 June 1864

Book mark:

House

7

3

Ky.

Jefferson Fields

Plt, Cad, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lanesville Ky, Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a  
Private Jan 1/64 ordered  
to report to 1 Ky Battery  
by special field order  
no. 249 dated Sept 29/64  
Genl G. H. Thomas

Book mark:

House

*Field, Jefferson L.*

*3* Reg't Ky. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Discharge Lists

Discharge Certificates

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Assignment

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF DISABILITY

1. Jefferson L. Childs

as Volunteered as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Thirty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at London Tenn  
The 15th day of January 1864

James Madison  
3rd Reg Ky Infy  
Jefferson L Childs

Veteran  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Jefferson L Childs  
Volunteered at London Tenn

January 1st 1864  
by Capt James M. Bristow  
3rd Regt Regiment of Ky Vols

2nd Regiment; last served in Company D  
3rd Regt of Ky Vols  
Discharged Dec 31st 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do hereby give my consent, That I am the father of the person of age; and I do hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Tennessee

TOWN OF

London

I, *Jefferson D. Gills*

in the State of *Tennessee*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this *First*

day in

aged *thirty-four* years,

Do hereby acknowledge to have

day of *January* 1864

of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jefferson D. Gills* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *London Tenn*

this *First* day of *January* 1864

before me, *James M. Thompson*

*Notary Public for the State of Tennessee*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeing

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infidelity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Jefferson D. Gills*

*Notary Public for the State of Tennessee*

*James M. Thompson*

*Notary Public for the State of Tennessee*

*Jefferson D. Gills*

*Notary Public for the State of Tennessee*

*James M. Thompson*

*Notary Public for the State of Tennessee*

*Jefferson D. Gills*

*Notary Public for the State of Tennessee*

*James M. Thompson*

*Notary Public for the State of Tennessee*

*Jefferson D. Gills*

*Notary Public for the State of Tennessee*

*James M. Thompson*

*Notary Public for the State of Tennessee*

*Jefferson D. Gills*

*Notary Public for the State of Tennessee*

*James M. Thompson*

*Notary Public for the State of Tennessee*

entered into the service of the United States in Company (D) and Regiment of Heavy Artillery  
on the 23 day of February, 1864 at Chattanooga, Tenn  
Capt 59 1st Regt Heavy Artillery  
President of Co. D 4th Corps







463  
Managan Mills

D, 3 Kentucky Inf

Private Quarter

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

1st 2nd

Managan Mills







*F.*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Miles Flanigan*

*Pvt.*

*Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†*

*Age 51* <sup>x</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov. 5, 1861.*

Where

*Camp Wolfford.*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Supplied from Roll dated Dec. 31/61.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Ramsay*

7

3

Ky.

Mike Flanagan

Priv Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ramsey

*F.*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Miles Flanigan*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *5 Nov.*, 1862.

Where *Camp Wolford.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

*Ramsey*

*F*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Miles Flanagan*

*Plt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Wolford*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *200* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Oct 18/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. A. A.*

Original

(1862)

F

3

Ky.

Miles Flanigan  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 5, 1861

Where

Camp Wolford

Period

3 years

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Candys

F

3

Ky.

Miles Flanigan  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 105 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Landry



F | 3 | Ky.

Miles Flanigan

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1861

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1000)

Cardozo

F

3

Ky.

Miles Hannigan  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861

Where Camp Holford

Period 3 years

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

7

3

Ky.

Miles Flanigan  
Priv, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861

Where Camp Walbrook.

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

✓

\* For the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copy

F

3

Ky.

Miles Flanigan

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Walford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec. 5, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

*F*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Miles Flanigan*

*Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 5*, 1861.

Where *Camp Wolford.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec. 5 1863 to Feb. 21, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Darwin*

F

3

Ky.

Miles Flanigan

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with-  
out leave from  
Dec. 5/63 to  
Feb. 21/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Darwin

Captain

71

3

Ky.

Miles, Flanigan

Chf., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Nov 5, 1861.

When

Where Camp Walford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded May 14 in  
Battle at Resaca Ga. Died  
from effects May 26/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lauren

7

3

Ky.

Miles<sup>+</sup> Linnagan

Pat, Co. W, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at

Raccoon Ga. May 15/64

Final papers made out  
& forwarded.

Book mark:

Laurel

Copyright



3

Ky. Inf.

Hammigan, Miles.

O. Co. D.

3

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Cards

Medical Records

2

Medical Pts. for Discharge

Medical Changes

Medical Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

2

Furloughs

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet (Sick's)

Statement

Receipts

Cash or Effects

Inventories

Exchange from Hosp'l

Exchange from Service

Pay

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 212

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Michael Flanagan*

*Pvt.* of Company *D*

*3* Regiment of *Infantry*

*State Volunteers*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Jan 16/68 leaving the  
service*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Walter Stanger  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 2  
 Arm: Inf State: Pa  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 16 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Frederick

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mr. Ball detailed

May 11 1864

REMARKS

Mr. Ball forwarded May 11  
1864 report from: Mr. Ball  
May 14 in Ball's of Bureau  
Final from the efforts of many  
May 20. 1864.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Clerk



There is type stopped from \_\_\_\_\_ authorities for clothing, etc., received on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from \_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_, or other \_\_\_\_\_ authorized to volunteer \_\_\_\_\_ \$4.77 dollars Oct ber 91 ~ 1963

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; also  
\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars and on account of the place of rendezvous,  
supplies, viz: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and for other \_\_\_\_\_

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ Two dollars;  
 He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 .  
 He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

Given in Duplicate, of	Butler	Laurens	777 dollars.
<i>Machine, No. 12</i>			777 dollars.

*Capt J.D. Smith*  
*Commanding Company.*

1864

# FINAL STATEMENT

Brig. Genl. William

3rd Regt of Ky Inf

## VOLUNTEERS

Item 1. - One of these certificates for discharges are to be given to each volunteer who may be discharged, previously to the discharge of the company, that he may at some future time be able to pay for the same, and the receipt or other other certificate, the company will give to the pay of the delivery of the discharge certificate, as they are given to the holder to "cancel" of the discharge, and when the pay for the discharge is the company to have the payment returned as it is the discharge is to be given back to the holder by the company, the same only remaining in the company the discharge certificate.

Item 2. - If the holder is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has paid for the horse, and it is to be kept on his own horse.

Item 3. - Amount due the holder and his horse must be entered on the horse that is which the draft, American, etc. is required as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Item 4. - This blank will be used for desired additions as well as blank.

1st monthly receipt for \$1.05

has been 2nd receipt

W.B.D.

July 7/64

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 7 1864



I certify, to wit, that Philip H. Thompson, Private of  
Company (A) Co. 2nd Regiment of Kentucky  
Volunteers, of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, born in \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,  
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of \_\_\_\_\_  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to  
the present date, is entitled to \_\_\_\_\_  
U.S.A. Grant Hospital, Chattanooga  
Died at  
Chattanooga  
Sept. 27, 1864

The said \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and on account of the United States for clothing  
clothing received is paid from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
expenses, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Certified in Duplicate, Chattanooga, this 30 day of May, 1864.

James H. Smith  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
Quartermaster Company  
In city and Shop

# Record of Death and Interment

Name and No of person interred  
 Number and locality of grave  
 Hospital number of deceased  
 Regiment Rank and Company  
 Residence before enlistment  
 Conjugal connection, and if married  
 The witnesses of the widow  
 Cause of death  
 Age of deceased  
 Activity  
 References and Remarks  
 Date of death and burial

Wiles Flannigan  
 507 Sect D. Fort Cemetery  
 6262a Wisconsin 2  
 3rd Kentucky Inf B Co "D"  
 Pulaski Co Ky  
 Married. Mrs Miles Flannigan  
 Harrison Ky  
 U.S. Old Right Hand  
 54  
 American  
 May 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

To

Sir

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as shown stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors

Respectfully

Military Hospital Chattanooga Tenn

James Dalton

Surg Major  
 In Charge General Hospital



Miles Filannigan

Put "20" 8 1/2

May 27, 64

Chattanooga

Deatha Ent.

No 1

## Record of Death and Interment

Name & Age of Person interred	Miles Flannigan
Sex & Locality of Grave	
Hospital No.	Der no 2
Regt Rank & Company	3 Regt Inf Dist Co D
Residence before Enlistment	Pulaski Co Ky.
Marital Condition of Decedent	Married. Mrs Miles Flannigan
Residence of Widow	Harrison Ky
Cause of Death	G S M. Right Throat
Age	54
Nativity	American
Remarks & References	
Date of Death	May 27. 1860





F. | 3 | Ky.

John W. Fleeco.

Privt, Capt. Rousseau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.

Where Camp S. Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Check mark:

J. R. Hunt.

Officer

T. | 3 | Ky.

John L. Flece  
Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for From Sept. 24/61 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

Cooke

4

3

Ky.

John W. Fleese.

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Frank.

Copy

F. | 3 | Ky.

John W. Fleece.  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
Feb. 18. 1862 No 5 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Funk  
(1862)



*F*

3

Ky.

*John M. Fleece*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y 28 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Stanford*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

*D*

3

Ky.

*John W. Steele*  
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Talbot*

*F*

3

Ky.

*John M. Fleece*  
Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stipendiary, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

*Felburtz*

*F*

3

Ky.

*John W. Flees*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted to S.*  
*Sgt May 25, 63, vice*  
*N. W. Miller promoted*  
*was private.*

Book mark:

*Salisbury*

*G*

3

Ky.

*John M. Fleece*  
*Cpt* Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present*

Shippage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Talburt*

F | 3 | Ky.

John H. Fleam  
Privt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 2 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reserved to rank  
Sept 30/63 was discharged

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Long Copyright

**Ky.**

John H. Thence  
Ret., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

*Rev.* Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

four.

Nov 9 Dec, 1863

### Present or absent

Result

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

### Book mark:

**Abstract**

Lucy Apple

7 | 3 | Ky.

John H. Lee  
Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Lee  
(100) Copy



З | 3 | Ky.

John W. Fleece  
 Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**APPEALS ON**

## Company Muster Roll

for Mich. Apr., 1884

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

Jenny

7

3

Ky.

John H. Fleece

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harv

7

3

Ky.

John W Fleece

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

Wark  
Capt

7

3

Ky.

John H. Fleece

Poh, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 <sup>39</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Aug

17-61. Reduced to rank

Nov 13-62. Appointed Sergt

June 7-63. Reduced to rank

Dec 1-63

Name dropping from Aug 64 roll

Book mark:

Hark





*F*

3

Ky.

*James Flowers*  
*Pvt*

Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age *28*<sup>x</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Wolford.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Supplied from Roll for Dec. 31/61*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Check mark:

*Ramsey*

*J.*

**3**

**Ky.**

*James Flowers*

*Pvt* Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Woolford.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Ramsey*



F.

3

Ky.

James Flowers

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov., 1862.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(1862)

2 | 3 | Ky.

James Flowers

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Sick in Trenton Tenn.

Book mark

W. A. Edwards

F

3

Ky.

James Flowers  
Oct, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

Died Mch. 14

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hanson

F

3

Ky.

James H. Flower

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent since March 14, 62.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

Card

71

3

Ky.

James H. House

Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks absent with  
leave since May 14 '62,  
Overland, Texas

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark

Carroll

7 | 3 | Ky.

James Flowers

Priv, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Over 14/6 2. at.

Camp Greene Ky. I ever

final papers made out  
& forwarded

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Laurence



Ky.

3

*James F. Downer*  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 21st, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged from  
Camp, Ground by Order  
12, 1862,*

*Not in M.R.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*William Scott*



F

3

Ky.

James M. Flowers  
Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \$ paid Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Agt.

Enrolled Dec 20 61

Camp Boyle 300-

Mustered in Jan 1862

Camp Boyle.

Back mark:

W. H. Scott

Capt.



*G*

3

Ky.

*William H. Platts*  
*Col*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Date* *Dec 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Suppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *See 10169 A. 1874*

*W. H. Platts*

3

Ky.

*William H. Powers*

*Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Dated Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Shanghai, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*10169 A. 74*

*W. H. Powers*

Ky.

3

7  
William H Flowers

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from July 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted at  
Gallatin Tenn  
Sept 4 / 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds Capt

Ky.

F

3

William Flowers

Pvt, Co H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nashville Tenn. July 31, 1863.*

Deserted

When

*Sept 10*

*, 1862*

Where

*Kentucky*

Arrested:

When

*, 186*

Where

Remarks:

*Probably to be found  
in Wayne Co Ky.*

Book mark

*Magee*

4 | 3 | Ky.

William W. Howers  
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Deserted

(Aug 43 - Enrolled Dec 20.61)  
Camp Boyle. 3rd Mounted  
in Dec 22-61. Camp Boyle

Book mark:

Reynolds

4

3

Ky.

William H Flowers

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Apr. 10, 1863.

for

Present or absent

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted  
10th Sept 1862, he  
lives in East Tennessee

Adm. Col. H. R.

TEXT. NO. 1. ON FILE. JUN 1863

Book mark: A. G. O. Feb 1875. See  
10.167-a A. G. O. (E. B.) 74.  
over

Reynolds



MAY 25

10057007

018910

Dishonorably Discharged  
the Service Feb  
8/75. To date from  
Sept 10/62 with  
loss of all pay,  
bounty, and allowances  
S. M.

F

3

Ky.

William H. Flowers  
Co. N. 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Rank mark: 10169. A. 1874.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 16, 1886.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

H. B. Garrison  
Clerk

F | 3 | Ky

William H. Flowers  
Co. H, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10169. A. 1874.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Mar. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1901.

The notation of Feb. 17, 1875, is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the ~~Board~~  
Gen'l. Dept. of the South  
purporting to dishonorably discharge this  
man, to date Sept. 10, 1862,

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the  
military authorities in such cases,  
that the same is void and without effect, and that the final  
record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

H. B. Green  
Capt.

Flowers, William H.,  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10169, - A-64

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

(This blank to be used only in the management of said records.)

No.

NAME

RANK

ORGANIZATION

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

No. of Regt.

State

Arm of Service

Co.

Source of

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Private William H. O. 3.

Ky.

Sgt.

By Records of  
the Co. in  
which included  
Prisoners  
prop. Unknown & Miss. Ky. Title

, 186 , captured at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

to be killed

and at

, 186 , of

, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

The record outg. to Sep 8/62  
7654 O-1885

10169-18-1864 Brement for 10.38  
Copied by G.P.A. 10/31/55



To | 3 | Ky.

Monroe Floyd

Plt Capt. Barnett's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

and for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Boyle.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Amount or about

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred and appointed  
from Company (K) to Company G  
Co 2 Lt-12 Dec 1861

Mustered in Nov 24-61

Camp Boyle.

\* This organization subsequently became Co K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Pr P. 682.199.

Buenham

Copies

CT | 3 | Ky.  
Monroe Floyd  
2 Lt., Co C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Dec  
12, 1861 from Co K  
3d Regt Ky Vols

Book mark:

F. E. Porter



7

3

Ky.

Monroe Floyd  
2d Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862  
Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

7 | 3 | Ky.

Monroe Floyd

2 Lt. Col. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Left at Corinth sick  
Now at Somerset Ky.  
still sick

Book mark

W. A. Edwards

7 | 3 | Ky.

Floyd, Monroe

2 Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Chapage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned - accepted to  
take effect Sept. 16, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mason

F

|

3

| Ky.

Monroe Floyd

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862, absent sick.

Aug. 1862, absent in Somerset, Ky.

Book mark

Marshall

Ky.

3

63  
Moses Floyd

24, Cal., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from ball  
24th Dec 12/64 vice Tyner  
Surplus dropped resigned  
Sept 14/62

Book mark:

Edmundson

(101)

F 1 3 1 Ky.

Monroe Floyd

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Co. C, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 683299

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 25, 1902.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Co. C, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf. Vol.

to take effect from Dec. 12, 1861,

via Tyrey Turpin, superseded.

J. M. Gibson

Lloyd, Monroe  
H. C.

3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5-

Enclosures.

Cards

Records

Dis. for Discharge

Changes

Active Lists

Discharge Certificates

Document Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Pay Sheet

Statement

Receipts

Loss or Effects

Disposition

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Copy

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

State of Kentucky  
Pulaski County

I, J. M. Perkins, a regular practicing  
Physician, hereby certify that I have examined Lewis  
Monroe Floyd, of Co. E. 3d Ky Reg. that he is unfit  
for service, that his sickness is such a nature as  
to render him unfit for service for some  
time to come. July 28, 1862. J. M. Perkins, M.D.



Lt W Floyd

3d Regt

Leave of Absence

Medical Certificate

Oct 17 1861

Lieut. Munroe Lloyd of the 3rd Regiment  
of Kentucky Vols. having applied for a  
certificate in which to ground an appli-  
cation for leave of absence. We do hereby  
certify that we have carefully examined  
this officer, and find that he has been  
suffering with Rheumatism two months, and  
that in consequence thereof he is in our  
opinion unfit for duty. We further  
declare our belief that he will not  
be able to resume his duties in a less  
period than thirty days.  
Witness at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.  
This 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1862.

Wm Sumner M.D.  
Member of Board.

Brig. Surg. Charles H. Hammond  
Pres. of Board.

must 0430  
 300 Kentucky Infantry (Nile)

50/  
 accept ungrat  
 of Lt. Weyler  
 I will

36. - 36.

Resignation  
 4 and 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. Vols.  
 M. Weyler  
 July 27, 1862  
 101 - 3/27 - P

Swansea N.Y. July 28/62

Col. Thomas R. Bramlette  
 Dear Sir

As it is  
 my duty to inform you  
 of my health. I will endeavor  
 to try to inform you this  
 morning. I reached home 6 or  
 10 days ago and I have had  
 chance to write to your kind  
 on the account of Morgan's  
 having the mails cut off  
 from here. I don't think  
 that my health is improving very  
 fast. I cannot be able for  
 service for some time to come  
 yet. And I am afraid that  
 I am so afflicted that I

unless just now is taken  
that I will never get my  
strength again. As there is no  
Army Surgeon here that I can  
procure a certificate from.  
My only <sup>chance</sup> will be to send a  
certificate from the Physician  
that is attending on me.

I sent in my Resignation form  
before I left Louisville. And  
I have never ascertained whether  
it reached your hands or not.  
If it has and you have  
forwarded it to Head Quarters  
when it returns you will  
please direct it to Somerset -  
Morgan with his hands of  
Thurs and Robins passed through  
Somerset the other day. Stealing  
all the good horses and burning  
off of the Government Property  
the Government that Property that  
destroyed here are Estimated

it from \$15,000 to \$20,000.  
I think it was a shame  
that they let him make  
his escape from the  
Yours Respectfully  
Wm. M. Ely.

I certify that <sup>x</sup> ~~Left~~ <sup>2</sup> ~~Miner~~  
Sloyed was when left that  
the General Hospital near  
Coveth was in a very filthy  
condition and was not able  
to perform any military  
duty under <sup>any</sup> change. Charles

Walter Adams  
Surgeon  
U.S. Army & K. M.

Samuel H. P.  
Aug. 7th 1862

I certify that <sup>friend</sup> Monroe Lloyd has been  
consulting <sup>me</sup> in regard to his health and  
applying to me for medical treatment.  
He has, now, a severe diarrhoea with  
which he said he has suffered for  
some months. He is much emaciated  
and his complexion is very sallow.  
He has various symptoms of disordered  
action of the liver, disordered digestion  
&c. This case has just come under my  
care and I cannot say what the du-  
ration of the illness, probably, be but  
I apprehend from its already long  
duration continuance and its present  
severity, sometimes with several weeks,  
may be, months, will be required to  
effect a permanent cure and restore  
him to a condition to perform mili-  
tary service. He is by no means able  
now.

Wm. Parker



1  
S. J. G. and R. H. V.  
In Chap. 10, Sec. 1, of the 1872

all the money thought has been for seven months  
totally unfit for duty. He was taken in  
company with Japhson and since that time  
has been all better or on leave of absence before  
with him was sent to the Civil Hospital and  
then to Corsica. He has written several times  
dependent to his case showing a person  
sufficient as to the state of his health. He has  
in his organization times and have a mind  
answer to either of them. The letter on the  
page of this sheet is ~~admission~~ proof  
weight of his having sent in his organization

Respectfully  
W. J. Scott Esq.  
3rd Regt 1872

Dear Sir: I am writing you August 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

I am writing you August 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir

I have written several letters to Mr. Brewster and also to yourself.

and I have not been able to find a word in my

condition is such that I am not able to report to

myself only by letter when I was in London.

I was accompanied by the Board of Examiners

and they gave me a certificate of this ability to

be sent my resignation to Mr. Brewster and

enclosed my certificate and I have not been

able him to understand it and I don't know

whether it ever reached the end or not. I

thought me the kindness to enquire in the matter

and write to me the other day. I am now in

my office in the City of London and I enclose

a certificate to you from a Surgeon of this place

to give you some idea of my condition. If I

am able I would report myself in person.

Yours Respectfully

Geo. Monroe Lloyd





Ti.

3

Ky.

Ramsey Floyd

Pvt., Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll-

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*2nd Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ramsey

*F*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Royney Floyd*

*Pr* Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Woolford.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Royney*

*F.*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Rayney Floyd*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *5 Nov.*, 1862

Where *Camp Wolford*

Period *3* years\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Rayney*

F

3

Ky.

Raney Floyd  
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Oct. 28/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hansen

Copied

7

3

Ky.

*Benjamin Floyd*

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Wolford*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cardozo*

F

3

Ky.

Rainey Floyd  
Pre. Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863 3

Present or absent present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Cardozo

F

3

Ky.

Raney Floyd

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Holford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

C. D. S.



Fr

3

Ky.

Rainey Floyd

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Campbellford,

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200)

~~Campbell~~

7 | 3 | Ky.

Raney F. Lloyd  
Plt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll  
Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Walboro.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* For See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Darwin

*F*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Raney Floyd*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Wolford*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* 25¢ fee enrollment or used from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Taylor*

Capt.

F

3

Ky.

Paine F. Lloyd

Oct., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 5 years.

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

1

3

Ky.

Rainey Floyd

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 5, 1861

Where

Camp Wolford.

Period

3 years

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* For the enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daxton

71

3

Ky.

Ramsey Floyd

Chl., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 8, 1864

Where Camp Woolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Laurence

3

3

Ky.

Raney, Floyd.

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Absent for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where

Camp Moulford.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Shippage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Leavenworth

(1864)

Copy

7

3

Ky.

Raney, Floyd

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Jan 10, 1863

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 13

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Leaves



*Floyd Rainey*  
*P. Co D. 3 Reg't Ky*  
*1 Enclosures.*

Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Changes	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Exchange Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of card records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Army of Service	Co.	Source of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
						Miss Ruel	500			
Mayd Ruing	P	3	Ind.		10	bl.	67	51		

Captured at *near Gallatin, Ind.* *Nov. 15*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried at *near 15 Dec 10-62* *Nov. 16*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Dec. 5*, 186*2*

*sent to his Regt. Jan 23/63 - by des. for enlistment*  
 Copied by *[Signature]* ✓



5 | 3 | Ky.

John Forbes

Pvt., Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark:

ET Richardson

Capt.

F | 3 | Ky.

John Forbes

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

F

3

Ky.

John Forbes

Bt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

F

3

**Ky.**

John Forbes

John Forbes  
 Pvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

# Company Muster Roll

Jan & Feb, 1882.  
not stated

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

**Remarks:**

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1962~~

**Book marks:**

ET Richardson

27 | 3 | Ky.

John Fisher  
Priv. Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Deserted Aug 9/62

Book mark

O. A. Edwards



F

3

Ky.

John Forbes

Ret

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: <sup>+</sup> Transferred To

Hospital Aug. 30/62.

Absent without leave  
since Oct. 17/62. Reg.  
Order No. 84 stoppage  
one month pay.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

July 1863.

As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copied

*F* | *3* | **Ky.**

*John Forbes*

*Co B, 3* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

*London Tenn. Feb 29*, 1864.

**Deserted:**

*Oct 16*, 1862.

*No Mt Vernon Ky*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** *Returned Jan'y*  
*25 - 64*

**Book mark**

*Magee*

3 | 3 | **Ky.**

John Forbes

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated N<sup>o</sup> Hillsboro Tenn. July 31, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Oct 16, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon Ky.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Probably to be found  
in Garrard Co. Ky.  
Sometimes lives in  
Washington Co. Ky.

**Book mark**

7

3

Ky.

John Forbes

Pvt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since Oct 16,  
1862.

Book mark:

Grosaris

*F*

**3**

**Ky.**

*John Forbes*

*Pvt, Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 11, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 16, 1862, at Mt Vernon Ky. Supposed to be in Garrard Co. Ky.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863**

Book mark:

*W S Davis*

*Of*

**3**

**Ky.**

*John Forbes*

*Plt* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave since Oct 16/62.*

Book mark:

*J W Davis*

F

3

Ky.

John Forbes  
Pvt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since Oct 16/62.

Book mark:

M. Davis

(186)

Capt.

*J*

**3**

**Ky.**

*John Forbes*  
*Pvt*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted in Reg*  
*Oct 16, 1862.*

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*



*7*

*3*

**Ky.**

*John Forbes*  
*Pat*

**Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Jan'y and July*, 186*4*

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Remarks:** *Discharged Oct 16,*  
*62, returned Jan'y*  
*25, /64*

**Book mark:**

*Johnson*  
Capt.

*P* | *3* | **Ky.**

*John Forbes*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, *3* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*March & April, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deersted Oct 16*  
*1862, Returned Jan*  
*25, 1864. Deersted*  
*April 18/64*

Book mark:

*A. Johnson*

*F*

*3.*

**Ky.**

*John Forbes*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *Apr 18*, 1864.

Where *Loudon. Tenn.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** *Probably to be found in Garrard Co. Ky.*

*Under Charges for desertion previous*

**Book mark** *2<sup>d</sup> Desertion* (over)

*Magee*

MAY 23

10047909

018910

*See Jan'y Report  
of Deserters Ret'd*

7

3

Ky.

John Torber

Priv - Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1864

for

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Dis Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Apr 18/64

Book mark:

Knapp

Capt

7

3

Ky.

John Forbes

Pat- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct-16/62  
at Mt Vernon Ky; returned  
Jan 5/64; deserted again  
Apr 18/64

Book mark:

Knapp

Forbes, John

P. Co

3 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosure

Cards

Medical Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

U. S. Charges

Prescriptive List

Exchange Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Certificate

Med. Dis. List

Orders

Print of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Duration

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation







F

3

Ky.

William Forbes

Priv., Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

F | 3 | Ky.

William Forbes

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

F

3

Ky.

William Forbes

Pvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Disch Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
Coppin

F

3

Ky.

William Forbes

Plt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson  
Captain

F

3

Ky.

William Forbes

Rot Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave 10 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL,

July 1863.  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Capt.

*Fl*

**3**

**Ky.**

*William Forbes*

*Pvt*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent wounded  
since Dec 31. 1862.*

Book mark:

*GW Davis*

7 | 3 | Ky.

William Frankish

Priv, Co 3, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb 1863

Station Nashville Tenn.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Index.

Book mark:

Frankish



F | 3 | Ky.

William Forbes

Port., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W Davis  
Capt.

Ky.

3

*It*

*William Forbes*

*Pr* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Davis*  
Capt.

F | 3 | Ky.

William Forbes

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Learnster in  
Ammunition Train.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(100)

Captain

L. | 3 | Ky.

William Forbes

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1883

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred in  
ammunition train  
since July 24, 63  
by order of Genl.  
Wood

Book mark:

Johnson

*L*

**3**

**Ky.**

*William Fools*

*Put* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Transfer in  
Communion train since  
July 24. 63. by order  
of Genl Wood*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Johnson*  
Capt.

*F*

**3**

**Ky.**

*William Forbes*

*Pat* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Discharge, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transfer in  
Amputation Train  
since July 24/63  
by order of Genl Wood*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. H. [Signature]*

: *F* | *3* | **Ky.**

*William Forbes*

*Plt*, *Co B*, *3* *Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. J. [Signature]*

7

3

Ky.

William Garbo

Pat- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent-

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick since May 6/64

Book mark:

Knapp

(186)

April



4

3

Ky.

William Forbes

Put- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Sick since May 4/64

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Captain

3

3

Ky.

William Forbes

Pat- Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Perryville Ky, Dec-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec-13, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 106

Due soldier \$ 106; due U. S. \$ 106

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 29 106

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 106

Bounty paid \$ 106; due \$ 100 106

Remarks:

Back mark:

Wm. H. H.

Forbes. Wm

B, Co B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Id Cards

Medical Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanitary Sheet

Amputation

Examinations

Wash or Effects

Question

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Army

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Wm. Forbes,

Private Company B.

3rd. Regiment of N.Y. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Mud Run.

on Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 9. 1863.

*Chas. H. [Signature]*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Forbes,  
 Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 3rd.  
 Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, Memphers. on Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Shoulder. severe.

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862. to Jan. 3. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~killed~~, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863  
Report of Genl. H. H. Henshaw. Page 311.

See index to Vol. 1, page 17-20

R. Ricketts. Clerk



9.

3

Ky.

Nathan Forbis.

Musician, Capt. Rousseau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Dick Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 7

, 1861.

Where Capt. Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 222 1376-B-88 Pd Aug 7

J. N. Frank.

F. 1 3 | Ky.

Nathan Forkie

Must. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for From Sept 26/67 to Oct. 3, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. S. 76



*H*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Nathan + Forbush.*

*Union*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Shippage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Funk.*

*Original*

*G.*

3

Ky.

*Nathan Forbush.*

*Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*for Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Shoorage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*J. N. Forbush*

*Capt.*

*D*

3

Ky.

*Nathan Forbush*

*Priv*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missionary to July*  
*1, 1862, Dickinson*  
*ville,*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Salisbury*

7

3

Ky.

Nathan Forbis

Morgan, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons  
Certificate of Disability  
since place unknown

Book mark: 1376-D-88

Hark

F 1 3 1 Ky.

Nathan Forbes

, Co E, 3 Reg Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Rank mark: 1376 B. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 230, 1888.

The record of discharge for disability is cancelled.

He was admitted to hospital Steamer City of Memphis June 2, 1862; sent to genl.

hospital June 7/62; ad- mitted same date to no.

4 genl. hospital, Louisville, Ky. Returned to duty July

11, /62. (City defenses); ad- mitted to no. 7 genl. hospital,

Louisville, Ky. Nov. 6/62 and died Nov. 14, 1862,

of Chronic Dysentery.

Warrant

*Stebis, Nathan*

*Quin, Co. E,*

*3 Regt Ky. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Final Cards

Final Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Monthly Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Nathan Forbis  
Musician of Company 'E.'

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged -- 1862.

Jan 16/68 Working 2-1/2  
afternoon

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Nathan Forbes  
 Rank: Musician Company: E. Regiment: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Surge out of body

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M.D. will of Eschsch  
Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

REMARKS.

Master will give no  
report Return give no  
report? no record the  
Dr. D. R.

Frank M. Lytle

Clerk.

1770







Ky.

3

Joseph Ford

Pat- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug

1864.

Present

Present or absent

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kneff

Original

5

3

Ky.

Joseph Ford

Priv

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not mustered for  
payment last pay day.(Enrolled & mustered in  
Oct 9th. Camp Dick  
Robinson Ky)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

F

3

Ky.

Joseph Ford

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Et Richardson

F

3

Ky.

Joseph Ford

Ret Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Oct. 17/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

July 1869.  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

E T Richardson

7 | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Ford

Pr't Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Oct 16.  
1862.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

Capt.

H

3

Ky.

Joseph Ford  
Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated, Apr 11, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 16,  
1862. at Mt Vernon  
Ky. Supposed to be  
in Garrard Co. Ky.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W Davis



*F*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Joseph Ford*

*Pvt*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave 6 months & 11  
days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Watson*

F

3

Ky.

Joseph Ford

Pvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To forfeit pay and  
allowances for 8  
months by order of  
a Gen. Court Martial

Rank mark:

J. Davis

Capt.

F

3

Ky.

Joseph Ford

Capt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To forfeit pay and allowances for 8 months by order of A. Genl Court Martial

Check mark:

R. Johnson

*F*

3

Ky.

*Joseph Ford*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Johnson*

Copy

*L*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Joseph Ford*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Shoofage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*

7 | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Ford.  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

## APPENDIX C

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Johnson*

7

3

Ky.

Joseph Ford

Pat Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sick since June 27/64

Book mark:

Knapp

7 | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Ford

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct-13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct-31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 54  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Back mark See 2242 a ag. 1860 83

Knapp



F 3 Ky.  
Joseph Ford  
Co. B. 3 Reg. Ky. Vt.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2242-a-1883.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington April 5, 1883

Charge of desertion  
removed. He was  
tried by Genl. Court  
martial on the charge  
of absence without  
leave, found guilty,  
confessing his plea  
and sentenced to for  
first eight (8) months  
pay and allowances  
and hair one half  
his head shaved in  
his Regiment. Pending  
findings and sentence  
approved, except that  
part of the sentence  
directing the half (one)  
shaving.

head to be shaved, which  
is hereby notified, by  
Brig. Genl. Wood Comdg.  
1 Division 21 A.C. July  
13, 1863.

Fr. 1 3 1 Ky

Joseph Ford  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky

appears on  
Hospital Muster Roll

No. 4 U. S. A. General Hospital,

Louisville, Ky.

May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. 186

to Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Jones



F | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Foreman

Regt., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., March 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date

March 9, 1863.

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

Place March 9, 1863.

Place Louisville, Ky.

Period 13 years.

Remarks: Commissioned by  
Gov. of Ky., Jan'y 23, 1863,  
"sic" Health Certificate resigned.

Book mark: 3868-78-1880

Balch

Copyright

7 | 3

Ky.

Joseph Foreman

Rank *Private*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Blank mark:

*A. S. H. B. C.*

**Ky.**

Rank Sergeant, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

# Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Shipping, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

**Remarks:**

**Book mark :**

A. Hubber

7 | 3 | Ky.

Joseph A Foreman

Rank 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alubille



71 | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Foreman

Rank Surgeon, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Sept 9/62  
Pr Special Field Order  
No 244. Depnt Commr

Back mark:

Shubbe

72 | 3

Ky.

Joseph Foreman

Rank Sergeant, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Not known

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Resigned Sept. 9/63  
Appointed from Citizen's Corps  
Resigned

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. B. B.

F 3 Ky.  
Joseph Foreman  
surg., Co. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3868 U.S. 1880.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 3, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *surgeon*

Co. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

to take effect from Jan. 23, 1863.

since H. Owens resigned

Service also alleged in  
34<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

Camp

*Foreman, Joseph*  
*Surgeon, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

*6* Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Final Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Statement of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Indentment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>Ref. Slip 1</i>	

PM & Dk 64

2

Goodle Ry

Mr. Mac N. Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

My Wife  
Myself

✓

W. J. Lusk  
To the Roman

I have by Joseph Lusk  
my 3<sup>rd</sup> day's paper & paper  
I have the 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1864

He is the man who  
Oct. 27/64

My wife & Joseph Lusk  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1864  
I have on the 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1864  
I have on the 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1864

Protest Marshal's Office,

Lexington, Ky., October 26 1864.

Capt J. M. Fidler  
Protest Marshal  
4<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist.

Captain.

Please inform me immediately  
if Joseph Foreman, formerly Surgeon & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
was drafted from your district or  
not.

(By order of Brig Genl Ewing)

John Hens  
Lieut & Asst Pro Mar

P.S. Is Haverhill in your district?

Hand Quarters 3rd Regt Infy  
Thurman, East Tennessee  
August 27th 1863

Thurman, Joseph. Surgeon  
3rd Regt Infy Vols

Under his Resignation on  
ground of having been ac-  
cused of conduct unbecom-  
ing an officer and a gentle-  
man and denied the liberty  
even going beyond the  
lines, which accusa-  
tions and punishment he  
considers unjust and unwar-  
ranted, and on account of  
unpleasant relations  
between the officers of  
the Regiment -

Hand Quarters 3rd Regt Infy  
Thurman, East Tennessee  
August 28th 1863

For alleged misconduct  
beyond the lines  
of the 3rd Division, the  
Regimental Commander has  
ordered that he should  
be forthwith removed  
from the service and  
sent to the rear.

briefly. Here are the facts -  
The Thurman presented for my  
approval a pass to go by rail  
the line saying he had bought  
it by purchasing some whiskey  
& proposing to get some for  
as well as other officers -  
I deny that I used the  
signature of my Regt. as a tool  
for obtaining over the line  
in quest of whiskey -

It is clear to me, that  
this effort to call a response  
upon me was actuated  
by a desire to be removed  
from me for having some-  
times since made an  
application to the Div. Comd-  
g to have this officer  
brought before a board of  
surgeons to be examined -

Conscious of the rectitude  
of my military department  
I have proposed to have the  
fact of the statement relating  
to him investigated by any person  
of my feeling, and I sincerely  
believe the good of the service  
will suffer if my Regt. is  
made doubtful upon the ac-  
count of this officer's resignation  
I therefore oppose & respectfully  
request that he be  
retained in the service.

Hand Quarters 3rd Brigade  
1st Division West A. C.  
Thurman E. June Aug 28th 1863

Though aware that military  
channels should not be made  
use of for the transmission of  
crimination & recrimination with-  
out a most careful investiga-  
tion, I forward this communica-  
tion as the most speedy  
manner of disposing of it and  
which requires more prompt  
attention than can be given it  
by a military court at this time.

Dr. Thurman for an officer  
his conduct has by the direction  
of the General Commanding the  
Division very justly been de-  
prived of passing beyond  
the Division lines, except on duty.  
It is ever up to his own mis-  
deeds he has sought to  
involve his Commander Colonel  
Dwight. Regarding the circumstances  
as stated whatever is attached  
to Colonel Dwight. I regard  
him not only as one of the best  
officers in my command, but  
in the service as the improved  
discipline of his Regiment, and  
as having command of it over  
all. Dr. Thurman has been

an element of discord in his  
Regiment since his connection  
with it. His "strolling pro-  
liferator" and well known, and  
though he has had the shroud  
of military requirement, he has  
not filled his high and respect-  
able position with credit  
to himself or honor to his  
profession. I therefore earnest-  
ly recommend that his  
resignation be accepted for  
the good of the service.

C. S. Harker  
E. B. 29. Colonel Candy Regt.

618. 84  
3rd Div, 1st Division  
21 Vol. Thurman, E. J.  
August 29, 1863.  
Cordially approved for the  
good of the service & copy  
forwarded. This officer's  
proximity for strolling over  
the country in the hands of  
drunken all over houses and  
in the houses of citizens, giving  
papers to do as modern times  
teach that he was looking for  
sympathy for the work, and  
involving his property in  
the hands of his friends.

Wm. C. Ladd.

A. S. Light Comb.

Sir

I thank respectfully for your resignation as Surgeon of the 8th Regt. N.Y. Infy. Col., upon the following consideration,

I have been accused of conduct undermining an officer and a gentleman, and denied the liberty of our going beyond the limits, the former officer which was committed, not knowing it to be such, nor was any blame in giving me the Regt. to go beyond the time for duty (which is the officer with which I am charged) nor out only fully acquainted with the object of my visit to the country, but requested me to procure for him two cartons of liquor which I did, having my cartons / permission for what I did, being ignorant that I was transcribing any order or entry in a manner which was undermining <sup>an</sup> officer or a gentleman, I cannot feel that the charge and punishment are warranted, nor that I can under the circumstances do as when I am, Besides my relation with some of the officers of the Regt. are of such a nature as to render it exceedingly disagreeable and trying in my present position that I cannot but feel that it will be alike beneficial to the service & myself if my resignation is accepted,

I hereby certify

that I am not indebted to the United States

nor that I have no government property in my possession

and that I have not been absent without leave

and that I have not been absent without leave  
and that I have not been absent without leave  
and that I have not been absent without leave  
and that I have not been absent without leave

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Wm. C. Ladd

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant



238 - 1863

August 27, 1863

Joseph Foreman  
Surg 3rd, Reg Vols,

Under Reservation

West Quarters 2nd AC  
Quarters 2nd AC

Report fully forwarded

App.  
J. L. Giltenden  
Maj. Gen. Com.

17th Dec 1863  
L. F. O. 244 Am I.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE 1ST REGIMENT  
Oct. 28th

Field Order, No. 244, I.

Exp. 9th

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the  
Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Maj. Gen. U. S. V., Commanding.

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

1/2 1942-2/1/40

It took like seven  
generally suitable to suit  
the whole crew.

Payment not to make  
 that payment until  
 J. H. Hilde  
 Sept 2nd 1893.

Jr  
Surg F Freeman  
3

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name T. H. Freeman

Rank Surgeon Regiment 3

Given Duffy

Casualty Res'd

Day 9, Month Sept, Year 1863

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and course of the order accepting resignation, &c., LA 0244

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EEH

Clock.



Before the Board for  
 Examination and his con-  
 sideration has been referred  
 to the next session that  
Dr. Freeman was rightly  
 advised know that he  
 was not. The records of  
 the office show a clerical  
 error in issuing notes  
 of this kind. Dr. Freeman  
 should have been Dr. Freeman  
 -

Vanlan EB  
Lt Ensign Hg.

Give some data by  
which the case be identi-  
fied

Returned. A careful examination proves that the patient is a former & experienced physician.

Ref  
Lynch the Prison  
Capt. I was born in 1858

Office Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD-QUARTERS 3D DIVISION, MILITARY DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville, Oct 1 1864.

Capt Fiddle

Br. Mar. 4<sup>th</sup> Dist Ky.

Le Joseph Foreman,  
who was drafted in your Dist: the former, Surg  
of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg.

Please give some antecedents or data,  
so that they may be identified, - Answer.

I am Capt very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

W. H. Lusk

Dist 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.

Unionville Ky. Nov. 1. 1864

Barlow, E. B. St. r. a. a. G.

Dir. Dept. Ky.

Directed by Comdg. Genl. to  
inquire of the name of Dr.  
Joseph Foreman appears on the  
Rolle as a Citizen of Hannsiville Ky.  
if he has been drafted.

Mrs. Marshall's Office 2. Dist. Ky.  
Owensboro Ky. Nov. 4. 1864

Respectfully returned to St.  
Barlow with the information that  
the name of Dr. Joseph Foreman  
does not appear on the Rolle for  
Hannsiville Ky. neither is he drafted  
from this District.

John Plummer

Capt. & Pos. Mar. 2d Dist. Ky.

Late Surg. Gen.

3. Ky. Inf.



Head-Quarters 2d Division, Military District of Kentucky.

Louisville, Sept 25 1864.

Capt Geo B Greene

For, Major, 2d Dist Ky

The General Comdg.

directs me to inquire if the name of Dr Joseph

Forman, appears on your Rollo, as a Citizen of  
Hawesville Ky, and if he has been drafted.

Please answer.

I am Capt Geo Ruffin

Your Obedt Servt

Geo Ruffin

Quint and et al Capt.



Mr. John F. Gibbons:  
 Statement in office  
 Capt. Nashville, Tenn.  
 Record of service  
 ability as contract  
 agent  
 Report (Rank) 1st Lt.

Official records (Tenn. Rep.  
 1847-1848) of  
 Colonel 5th Nashville, Tenn.

Joseph Foreman  
 1st Lt. 34 Ky. Inf.  
 June 28. 65  
 London

James - 3d Lt. 1st Regt.  
 1st Regt. 6th July 6. 65  
 Louisville  
 1st of Actg. Asst. Surgeon

Joseph Foreman,  
 Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A.  
 dated March 4, 1865

1st Lt. 34 Ky. Inf.  
 1st Lt. 34 Ky. Inf.

Admitted - Oct. 30. 1862.  
Discharged - Feb. 20. 1863.  
The additional record of  
treatment & disability  
found.

Whitney  
left on case. M. G. C.  
and left on case W. J.

4800  
Foster James.

Co. C., 3 Kentucky Inf

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

10051942.  
10052025.  
10052112.  
10052117.  
10052203.  
10052204.  
10052207.  
10052208.  
10052251.  
10052267.  
10052268.  
10052269.  
10052705.  
10052706.  
10052797.  
4800-A-1875.

4800-A-1875.

*J.*

3

Ky.

*James Foster*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Bellin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age *23*<sup>+</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Boyley Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Wolfford.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Supplied from Roll dated Dec. 31/61.*

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*My Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Ramsey*

F | 3 | Ky.

James Foster

Pvt Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Ramsey  
Capt.

F.

3

Ky.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov., 1862.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(1862)



*A*

**3**

**Ky.**

*James Foster*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 1861.

Where *Camp Wolford*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Shanghai, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hawm*

F

3

Ky.

James Foster

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appointed on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 5, 1861

Where

Camp Halford

Period 3 years

Present or absent

present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dodge

F

3

Ky.

James Foster

Capt. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT MOLT. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Loardge

F | 3 | Ky.

James Foster

Capt Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1861

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent present

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Copy the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

Card

F

3

Ky.

James Foster  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.Where Camp Wolford.Period 3 years.Present or absent presentShipped, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Anderson  
Comd

F

3

Ky.

James Foster

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Walford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from master-in toll.

Book mark:

Foster

(111)

Copy

7

3

Ky.

James Foster

Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jaxton

(1861)

Capt

F | 3 | Ky.

James Foster  
Cnpl, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Dutton  
Capt.



F

3

Ky.

James Foster

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mech & Co, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Walford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Daxton

Y.

3

Ky.

James Foster

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
June 18 near Richmond VA  
So sent to hospital

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved

(1864)

Copy

3

3

Ky.

James Foster

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1862\*

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Compensation, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: wounded in action  
Jan 18 near Kennesaw in  
Hosp.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James Foster

Copy

23Ky.James FosterCapt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Jan 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 <sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Remarks: was Pub. at organiza--tion of Co promoted Capt.  
Nov 5/62 Paid for the Mas  
of July & Aug 64Book mark: 4680-a-(EB)78Lawrence

F 1 3 1 Ky.

James Foster  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Rank mark: 4680 A 1878

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 18, 1878.

Wounded in right arm  
fresh in action at Newsum  
Mountain, Ga., June 15, 1864.

A. P. Evans

Capt.

Porter  
Co. D,

James

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures

Final Cards

Serial Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

Un. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

4680-A-78

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

James Foster  
Pvt Company E\*

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Kentucky  
Volunteers at the battle of Hermitage

June 14<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 26<sup>th</sup>, 1878.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt

James Foster  
Co. D, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment Ky

Who was present June 18<sup>th</sup>

1864, at Hermitage, Tenn.

James Foster

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Foster  
 Rank, Plt, Company E. F. Regiment, 3.  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Pa.  
 Place of casualty, Wilmington, Pa.  
 Nature of casualty, Light Arms Platoon  
 Date of casualty, June 14. 5. 30. 1874

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,  
3. Brigade, 2. Division, 4. Corps, dated Book 119.  
Sept 1st. 4. 100.  
Signed by Gen E. C. Lefferts  
Adjutant General Dept of War

F. de lauder

James H. McHenry  
26. 78.



*Fowler M. V.*

Co. No. 3 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

10056679  
10056682  
10056686  
10056687  
10056704  
10056910  
10057001

Sub No.:

Ky.

3

*W. H. Fowler*

*Inf*, Capt. Taylor's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

*Ag 11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson* *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date.

*Oct 8*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Robinson*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*  
Capt.

*F* | **3** | **Ky.**

*P. J. Fowler*

*Cvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*from Aug 11 to Oct 31*, 186 **!**

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

*W. S. Smith*

4

3

Ky.

Martin, V. Fowler

Pos

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Anderson

Capt.

*A*

3

Ky.

*Martin, Fowler*

*Cot*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Dated Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Shipped, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. H. Hackett*

*Capt.*

4

3

Ky.

*Martin V. Fowler*

*Priv*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Monthly 28 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Shoepage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

Ky.

3

4  
Martin V. Foncher  
Privt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 1.55 for 1.55

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for 1.55

Remarks: Discharged  
229  
7574 January 1863

Is on roll

Book mark: 40 vide R

Reynolds

F

3

Ky.

Martin B. Fowler

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg's  
Certificate of Disability -  
place & date not known

Rank mark: Disch'd Jan. 23/65 at  
Ballston Farm. A. G. & Co. D. & R.

J. R. Mice

Copy



Fowler, W. V.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures

Final Orders

Final Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Confession

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Certificate of Disability  
No. 108 in case of  
M. V. Fowler 1413  
Co. H. 3<sup>d</sup> Reg. Vol. Inf.

Adjutant General's Office.

Id. 25 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office  
En on Casualty Roll  
1413.

COMPARED WITH

1900 ROLL

# Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private* *W. V. Jordan* of *Company (H)* of the *Regiment of United States*  
was enlisted by *H. S. Taylor*

*26* day of *August* *1863* at *St. Louis, Mo.* *26* years; he was born  
*Franklin Co.* in the State of *Missouri* *at English*  
*5* feet *5* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
the said soldier has been made for duty *During the last two*  
*days.* (See remarks on back of this certificate.)

*James Hamilton* *C. A. Parrell*  
*January 23<sup>d</sup> 1863*

*Major* *James Hamilton* *Commanding Company*  
*Company,* and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

*because of* *(here insert per. 110, p. 245, and the name on Form 28, p. 245, and the Reg. 110, p. 245)*  
*inadequate* *left* *engaged* *himself*

*(Certificate to a Pension)*

*on this 23<sup>d</sup> day of January 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*C. A. Parrell* *James Hamilton* *Commanding Post.*

*(When a private was for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.)*  
*James Hamilton* *County*

*1863* *James Hamilton*



71

1

3

Ky.

Francis M. Fox

Priv., Capt. Bolin's Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Dick Bolin, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.\*

Where Capt. Dick Bolin.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* See Muster-in roll above enrollment of all men of this company  
at of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 2233561 & R. May 5-94

1042-91. 43867-C-1881

Tolson

(1881)

7

3

Ky.

Francis M. Fisk

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Aug 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Dick Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Fisk

3

Ky.

Frances M. Fox

Priv Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp D. Robertson\*

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tolman

71

3

Ky.

Francis M. Fox

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16 1861\*

Where Camp D Polk

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tolson



27 | 3 | Ky.

Francis M Fox

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Campbell & Robinson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

*Co.*

*3*

*Ky.*

*Francis M. Ford*

*Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*York Dr.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 16*

1861.\*

Where

*Camp Robinson*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bupella*

Ky.

3

Francis M. Fox  
Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Aug. 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bussell  
Capt.

*Ch*

3

Ky.

*Francis M Fox*

*Co. G*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

*Apr 10*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*E*

3

Ky.

*Francis M. Fox*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp Dick Robinson*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bennett*

3

Ky.

*Francis M Fox*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp Robinson*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J J Carpenter*

*G* |

3

| Ky.

*Francis M Fox*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Camp D. Robinson*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

*J J Carpenter*

Capt.

P |

3

| Ky.

Francis M. Fox

Prk., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp D Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200-)

J. G. Carpenter



4 | 3

Ky.

Francis M. Fox  
 Capt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, 4/23-1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 86.77

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid None 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Residence Russell Co.

Ky.  
 Discharged by virtue of  
 re-enlisting as Vet Val under  
 provision of Genl Orders No.  
 191 Series of 1863 War  
 Dept

Book mark:

Murray

*F* | *3 Inf.* | **Ky.**

*Francis M. Fox*

*Priv, Co. G., 3* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 23, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Feb. 23, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ <sup>25</sup>*35*<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *340*<sup>100</sup>

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*One months  
advance pay paid  
\$13, or Premium  
paid \$2.*

Book mark:

*Howell*

4

3

Ky.

Francis M Fox

Pvt. Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1864.\*

Where London Term.\*

Period 2 years\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted and absent  
on Veteran furlough since  
1864. Received Premium \$2

One month's advance pay \$13. Bounty  
paid \$64. Received on settlement Aug \$38.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark: 4

J. G. Carpenter

G |

3

| Ky.

Francis M. Fox

Ch., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp & Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec.  
31. 1863. to re-enlist in  
Veteran Service.

For enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

J. J. Camp master

7 | 3 | Ky.

Francis M Fox

3rd, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Louisiana.

Period 2 years.

Present or absent Absent

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran

Feb. Jan 1/64 - now at  
Louisville Ky.

\*40- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Holcomb

Capt.

Fr | 3 | Ky.

Francis M. Fox

Prt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Poultan Tenn

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent Absent

Shoppage, \$ 2.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 2.00 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at  
Louisville Ky since June 1/64  
Re-enlisted as Veteran Jan 1/64  
Rec'd \$2 Premium 1 month pay in  
Advance \$13 + \$60 bounty

\* See enrollment on card kept master-in roll.

Book mark:

Solems

2 | 3 | Ky.

Francis M Fox

3rd Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864

Where London Ky

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent Absent

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Louisville Ky  
since June 1/64

\* See enrollment on card form number in roll.

Book mark:

Holcomb

F 1 3 Ky.

Francis M Fox

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 22 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Money paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Volunteer Jan 1/64

Admitted to 1st Ky. Battery, Co. S. 2nd Reg't

of Major Genl George S. Thomas

In full paid

mark: Dis. July 7/61-3867C-1881-2nd Ky. Batt  
and then 1st Ky. Batt. & Ky. 2nd Batt.

Kellogg



For, Francis Mc.  
Co. G, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf.  
2 Enclosures

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Den. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	
Resignations	

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation





# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Fox

being  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
to wit, That I am Twenty-five years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Douglas Army

on 1st day of January 1864

Witness James M. Crismon Capt

of 1st Regt 5th Infy

Francis M. Fox

Veteran  
No. —

Francis M. Fox  
Enlisted at Douglas Army  
January 1st 1864  
by Capt James M. Crismon  
1st Regt 5th Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
Chatteris 1st Regt  
Discharged Dec 31st 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — in — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at —  
The — day of —

Witness:

Annex

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the purpose of maintaining the Union of the United States, and I do hereby agree to accept such bounty, pay, relief, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Lane* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Brown and authorized to, at *London* *Engn*  
this *First* *day* of *January* *1884*  
Barred *Samuel* *Smith* *20*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the foregoing statement, and to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when called; judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duty qualified an able-bodied soldier, I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* ft. high.

17th Feb 1912  
 2nd Div  
 1st Div  
 2nd Div  
 3rd Div  
 4th Div  
 5th Div  
 6th Div  
 7th Div  
 8th Div  
 9th Div  
 10th Div  
 11th Div  
 12th Div  
 13th Div  
 14th Div  
 15th Div  
 16th Div  
 17th Div  
 18th Div  
 19th Div  
 20th Div  
 21st Div  
 22nd Div  
 23rd Div  
 24th Div  
 25th Div  
 26th Div  
 27th Div  
 28th Div  
 29th Div  
 30th Div  
 31st Div  
 32nd Div  
 33rd Div  
 34th Div  
 35th Div  
 36th Div  
 37th Div  
 38th Div  
 39th Div  
 40th Div  
 41st Div  
 42nd Div  
 43rd Div  
 44th Div  
 45th Div  
 46th Div  
 47th Div  
 48th Div  
 49th Div  
 50th Div  
 51st Div  
 52nd Div  
 53rd Div  
 54th Div  
 55th Div  
 56th Div  
 57th Div  
 58th Div  
 59th Div  
 60th Div  
 61st Div  
 62nd Div  
 63rd Div  
 64th Div  
 65th Div  
 66th Div  
 67th Div  
 68th Div  
 69th Div  
 70th Div  
 71st Div  
 72nd Div  
 73rd Div  
 74th Div  
 75th Div  
 76th Div  
 77th Div  
 78th Div  
 79th Div  
 80th Div  
 81st Div  
 82nd Div  
 83rd Div  
 84th Div  
 85th Div  
 86th Div  
 87th Div  
 88th Div  
 89th Div  
 90th Div  
 91st Div  
 92nd Div  
 93rd Div  
 94th Div  
 95th Div  
 96th Div  
 97th Div  
 98th Div  
 99th Div  
 100th Div

485 James  
Francis J. L.

Co. 26, 3 Kentucky Inf

1st Sergeant 1. Sergeant  
CARD NUMBER

10056382  
10056435  
10056511  
10056621  
10056711  
10056811  
10056911  
10057011  
10057111  
10057211



3

Ky.

*J. L. Francis*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Taylor's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vola.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10th*, 186*1*  
*Oct 8*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Nelson*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*J. L. Francis*

*D*

**3**

**Ky.**

*J. S. Francis*

*Sgt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*From August to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Mass. Scott*



*F*

**3**

**Ky.**

*James S. Francis*

*Serg't*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Lewis*

**Кы.**

James L. Francis

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**APPROX. 02**

# Company Muster Roll

*Dated Feb 28, 1882*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

M. Hancock

4

3

Ky.

James L Francis

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for monthly 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

promoted from  
5<sup>th</sup> to 2<sup>nd</sup> Sergt May  
1/62 vice Calvin  
Jeffries and to 1<sup>st</sup>  
Sergt 15<sup>th</sup> June/62  
vice R P Bristow  
disigned

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Reynolds

F. | 3. | Ky.

James L. Francis  
Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated N. Hillsboro Tenn. July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 25, 1862.

Where Liberty Ky.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Probably to be found  
in the 32<sup>d</sup> Ky Infy.

Book mark

Magie

Ky.

3

James L Harris  
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since Oct 25/62

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copied

4

3

Ky.

James L Francis

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Apr 11, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 166 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct 25/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Reynolds

4

3

Ky.

James M Francis

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Reynolds

F

3

Ky.

James L. Francis

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled none, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 46  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 10 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 1862.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Wise

Officer





F.

3

Ky.

Milton Frazer,

Capt., Capt. Frazer's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

J. M. Brown

F. 1

3

Ky.

Milton Frazee

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated (signed roll)

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copies

F

3

Ky.

Milton Frazer,

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent - Not stated (Signed roll)

Shipping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

F.

3

Ky.

Milton Frazer,

bapt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

F | 3 | Ky.

Milton Frazer.

Capt, Co I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned March 20.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer.

Capt

7

3

Ky.

William FrazierCapt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester Ky Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Resigned and  
Resignation accepted Feb  
27/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

House

*Shaver, M.*  
*1st. Co. D.* 3 *Regt* Ky. Inf.  
✓ Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Den. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	
Resignations	✓
Final Cards	
Final Records	
Pris. of War Record	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Den. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	
Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.	
Med. Examination	
Min. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	
Admission to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	✓
Medical Sheet	
Discharge	
Contract	
Death or Efforts	
Discharge	
Discharge from Hosp <sup>l</sup>	
Discharge from Service	
Duty	



#240 - 1862

Mount Vernon. Ky.

March 3/62

Fraser M.

Capt 3<sup>d</sup> Ky. Vols.

Tender Resignation

Head Quarters 20<sup>th</sup> Brigade

Camp near Nashville

Tenn

March 20/62

Approved &  
Respectfully forwarded

O. S. Barker

Col 6<sup>th</sup> N. V.

Camp 20<sup>th</sup> Brigade

Head Quarters 20<sup>th</sup> Brigade  
March 20. 1862

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

R. J. Wood

Brigadier General

Comd'g -

D. V.

Accept

To Col. Thos. E. Pawlett

3rd Regt. 1st Ky Vol.

Feelings of deep regret that  
I have compelled to leave  
to you my resignation to  
the office of Capt of Company  
(19). 3rd Regt. 1st Ky. Vol.

I feel compelled to beg  
of you to accept this as my  
resignation. in justice to my  
self and my Government. being  
prostrated as I am with a consump-  
tion or chronic Bronchitis I am  
totally unable to do more at  
present in assisting to put  
down this monster Rebellion.  
but with the most ardent  
desire that it will soon be  
accomplished. I yield with  
reluctance

Wm. Frazer  
Capt Company (19),  
3rd Regt 1st Ky Vol

The acceptance of the resignation of  
Capt. Fingers is respectfully recommended  
I know his health has become such  
from the field and I deem it well  
the necessities for the post  
The J. M. can tell  
Ed. J. M. 1/14/1873

Capt Frayer  
~~30th Inf~~  
3 Inf

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name *William Hager*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *30*

How Enfr \_\_\_\_\_

Causality *Wounds*

Day *21*, Month *March*, Year *1862*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

Place and circumstances of the accident accepting resignation, Geo. T. Arney, Clerk

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. B.*

*Blk.*







F. | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Frith

Pvt., Capt. King's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chick Pot., Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cooke

Copy



9 | 1 | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Frick.  
Prst, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

July 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Discharge, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K-3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(100) J. R. Frank  
Capt.

F. | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Frith  
Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

From July 20/61 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cooke

F. | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Frith  
Co., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Corn

Copy

F. | 3 | Ky.

Cos. Frith  
Det. Co. F, 3

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~Return July 28 for to Oct. 31, 1862!~~

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave since Oct. 16/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Deane

7 | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Fritch

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Nashville  
sick Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 62.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cooke

7

3

Ky.

Joseph Frith

Ort., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Nashville  
Tenn. sick Dec. 3/1862.

Book mark:

Cartalino

9 3 | Ky.

Joseph Smith  
Co. 9, 9 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Outstanding account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Adv't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged as insane  
Certificate of Disability Feb 3  
1865 at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: Discha Feb 16 Admitted  
(over)

Liger

Over

MAY 26

10055103

016810

to No 3 Cer<sup>\*</sup> *pe*

*\* Roll torn.*



*Smith, Joseph*

*Co. I,* 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Adverse Lists

Large Certificates

Important Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Document

Receipts

Pay or Effects

Notice

Change from Hosp'l

Change from Service

by

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

357 N: 39 1863  
357  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Joseph Smith  
Private Co. 2  
25 Regt of Inf. Ill.

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 18 1863

Duplicate sent to Adjutant Office  
En on Casualty Roll

2d and 3d Deps of the Cumberland  
Nashville Tenn

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

to be discharged

By order of

Major Genl Rosecrans  
Lt Col Dickson

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

g. a. g.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in discharges, in all cases of disability on account of disability.)

*Private Joseph Smith* of Captain *Geo*  
*Bremner* Company, (1st) of the 1st Regt. of United States  
 Volunteers was called by Captain *Richard King* of  
 the 1st Regt. of United States Volunteers at *Richmond, Ky*  
 on the 1st day of *July* 1863, to serve 3 years, he was then  
 in the State of *Kentucky* in *2nd* year of  
 years of age, free from *Eight* inches high, fair  
 dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (See record attached on Form 10, p. 201, Medical Dept. Gen. Regt.)  
*Private Joseph Smith* has been unfit for duty since  
 Sept 15th 2 months since I took command of the *Gen*  
*Regt*, his condition is very grave and certainly unfit  
 for field service.

STATION: *New Manchester*

DATE: *July 7 1863.*

*Geo. Breman*  
 Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Smith* and  
 Captain *Bremner* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (See record on Form 10, p. 201 and directions on Form 10, p. 201, Medical Dept. Gen. Regt.) his having  
 pneumonia of the right lung, following

*Gen Hospital No 9*

*Ed. Decker*  
 Surgeon in  
 Charge  
 1863, at *Nashville*

DISCHARGED, this

*16th*  
 day of *February*  
*1863*

*Regt. Gen. Commanding the Post.*  
 Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Geo. Breman* *Richmond* *Ky*



Ky.

3

*Jasper Furgate*  
*Prin.*, Capt. Bolin's Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.*  
*Oct. 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 1861.  
Where *Camp Dick Robinson*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date, for enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Robinson*

7 | 3 | Ky.

Jasper Fugate  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16 1861.\*

Where Camp Dick Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ideman

F

1

3

Ky.

Jasper Fugate

Priv Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp D. Robertson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tolman

F | 1 | 3 | Ky.

Jasper + Fingers

Priv. Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp D. Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tolson

Copy



4 | 3 | Ky.

Gasper Fugel  
Bir, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Dick Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been absent  
since Oct 18 1862  
without leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gasper  
Capt.

51

3

Ky.

Jasper Hugst

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Yordie, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave 15 Oct. 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Disfellow

Ky.

3

Li  
Jasper Truitt  
Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where

Camp Robinson

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Oct. 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

Bussell  
Capt.

27

3

Ky.

Jasper Euzet  
Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
Since 15th Oct. 1862.  
Whereabouts unknown

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. JUN 1863

Book mark:

Biswell

71

3

Ky.

Joseph August  
Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson.

Period 9 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged his company

Oct 15/62 at Wilson  
march through Ky

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Russell  
Capt.

*D*

3

Ky.

*Jasper Truget*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Camp D Robinson* \*

Period: *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted his Co*  
*18<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1862 while on*  
*the march through Ky.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. J. Carpenter*

G | 3 | Ky.

Jasper Pruett  
Pr. Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. + Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robin.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Shoorage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted his Co  
18<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1862 while  
on the march through  
Ky.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. F. Smith  
Comd

Ky.

F.

J.

Jasper Fuget

Pvt., Co. G., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated N<sup>o</sup> Hillsboro Tenn. July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

Oct 18, 1862.

When

Where

Camp Chase O.

Arrested:

, 186

When

Where

Remarks:

Joined 1<sup>st</sup> East  
Tenn. Scouts

Book mark

Magee



F. | 3 | Ky.

Jasper Fugett  
Capt., Co. G., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters  
dated London Tenn. Feb. 26, 1864.

Deserted

When Oct 18 - , 1862.

Where Mt Vernon Ky.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Probably to be found  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Edat Tenn. Scouts  
Dropped from the  
Rolls. Nov 1-1863.

Book mark

Magee  
(1861) Copy

2

3

Ky.

Cashen Fuget

Bark

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deceased at Mt. Vernon  
Ky, Oct. 18/62.

Book mark:

Holcomb

*Inget, Joseph*  
*Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Medical Cards

Medical Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Our Statement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Donation

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Fuget

Priv. Company E

E Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Crook

May 24. 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Engel  
 Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 3  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, Sign & occupation of Cornith Mass  
 Nature of casualty, Severely wounded in thigh  
 Date of casualty, May 24. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 Army of the Ohio \_\_\_\_\_  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated June 14. 1862.

signed J. J. Wood  
Brig Genl Candy

(172.) \_\_\_\_\_  
John Hastings Clerk.











F

3

Ky.

Andrew J. Ferguson

Priv., Capt. McKee's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

by Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19, 1861.

Whereby Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark:

Broad

Copy

To | 3 | Ky.

Andrew J. Ferguson  
priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 19th Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

( \* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Petzel

F | 3 | Ky.

Andrew J. <sup>+</sup>Ferguson  
Pvt, Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent *As stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bound*

Cover

*F*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Andrew L Ferguson*

*Priv*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave 7 days*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862**

Book mark:

*Boord*

L 1 3 | Ky.

Andrew J. Ferguson  
Sgt, Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Bittel

T | 3 | Ky.

Andrew J. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Drumage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baird

2

3

Ky.

*Andrew J. Ferguson*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.  
*Present*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. L. L.*

*L*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Andrew J. Ferguson*  
*Pos.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stipend, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863**

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Smith*



*L*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Andrew J. Ferguson*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Scott*

I | 3 | Ky.

Andrew J. Ferguson  
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

M. J. Smith

Approved

*P*

3

Ky.

*Andrew J. Ferguson*  
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded on  
Battle of Chancellorsville  
Sept. 30/63. and  
Sent to Nashville Tenn*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Kane*

Ft

3

Ky.

Andrew Q. Ferguson

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Nov 20/63  
of wounds received  
in battle of Chickamauga,  
Sept 20/63

Book mark:

Means

I

3

Ky.

Andrew J. Ferguson  
 Pvt, Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

June 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Louisville Ky  
 Nov 25/13 of wounds rec'd

at Battle of Chickamauga

Reg 20 / 63

Rank mark:

H. White

Ferguson, Andrew J.  
Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Final Statements	/
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dec. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	
Resignations	
Cards	
Medical Records	
Statement of Dis. for Discharge	
M. Charges	
Prescriptive Lists	
Discharge Certificates	
Statement Papers	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	
Admission to Hosp'l	/
Mortality Sheet	
Confinement	
Contracts	
Death or Effects	
Desertion	
Discharge from Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	
Duty	

Class in Submarine

He is indebted to

He is indebted to

FOUR

LAUNDRY

144 dollars

144 dollars

and he has been SUBSTITUTED for traveling to his place of employment up to the

amounting to

144 dollars

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

amounting to

# FINAL STATEMENT

Private Student of Geography

Thine Truly, *Geography*

Done Nov. 25 1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883

1883





CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*A. J. Fargueson*

*Private* Company *A*

*9<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

*September 19-20-1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *A. J. Ferguson*

Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment, *3<sup>rd</sup>*

Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Kentucky*

Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of Casualty, *Wounded. Right eye lost*

Date of casualty *September 19-21-1863*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment,  
*3* Brigade, *1* Division, *21* Corps, dated *\_\_\_\_\_*

*Book 10-A-1863*  
*Army of the Cumberland*

*D. D. Davidson*  
*1/6/77*

Clerk.



Ky.

3

*C. C. Furgerson*

*Privt, Capt. Denton's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\**

*Age 26 years.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 8, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 7, 1861.*

Where

*Camp Dick Robinson*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: *11381-B-1883*

*J. E. Porter*

\$

|

3

|

Ky.

*E. B. <sup>x</sup> T. Ingerson*  
*Privt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Shoepage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. E. Porter*

I | 3 | Ky.

L. L. Ferguson  
Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Payage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted about  
10th Dec 1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. E. Porter

G.

3

Ky.

Christopher C. Ferguson  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Reported at last  
muster as a deserter  
Returned to Company  
Feby 12/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

3 | 3 | Ky.

Christopher C. Ferguson  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Oct. 24. To forfeit one  
month's pay by sentence of  
Regimental Court March 18.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wilson



F. | 3 | Ky.

Christopher C. Ferguson

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated N<sup>o</sup> Hillsboro Tenn. July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 22, 1862.

Where Stamford Ky.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Probably to be found  
Near Mill Springs Pulaski  
Co. Ky.

Book mark

Magee

*J*

3

Ky.

*Christopher Ferguson*  
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for

Remarks: *Discharged Oct*  
*22. 1862*

Book mark:

*J. E. Porter*

63

3

Ky.

Christopher C. Ferguson

Orin, Mo., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to Feb 26, 1862

Nothing account:

Last settled Aug 7, 1861; drawn since \$75.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 22/62  
at Orchard Ky

Not must April 23rd 1861 (over)

Edmundson

MAY 26

10051901

016810

No record of return from  
desertion.

Also, returned to duty  
side 10 to 2 Hqs Dept of  
the Ohio Jan 3/63 side  
Oak-7-67.

F 1 3 Ky

b. b. Ferguson

Co. b, 3 Reg't Ky Vols

**NOTATION.**

Rank mark: 11.381. B. 1863

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 18, 1863

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Service also alleged in  
b. b. b. Ky. 6 am.

Bush

F | 3 | Ky.

Christopher B. Ferguson.

, Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Infy.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Oak - 7 - 1867

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 5, 1867.

Charged with desertion is in  
accordance with the recommendation  
of a Commission returned to duty  
without trial or loss of pay and  
allowance for S. O. 2. Headquarters  
Dept. of the Army Jan'y 3, 1865.

*Lytle*

Garrison, Christopher C.  
Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

10

Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dec. Lists	2
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	1
Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Ejecta	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation





held this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1864, for the investigation

the change of a Wedged Direction against the

Mowing named Golden. Liberty Bk. Co. Virginia.  
" " " " " " " " " " " "

oriented to 60. 6" 3rd 14. 10th Left. The compass was

the a full investigation of his case, would

respectfully acknowledged that said John Joseph, &  
I, James H. Linsford the R. S.

My Bramlette

James  
12th Street  
New York

Report. Co. 2. 20<sup>th</sup> Reg. Vol. Infantry.

10 - MOK-1864

Appendix:-

Cambridge N.Y. December 1864

I Christopher C. Furgeson Private of Co. B 5th N.Y. Light  
It solemnly swears, that I received a Furlough from  
the 31<sup>st</sup> of Sept 1863 to the 31<sup>st</sup> of Oct 1863, permitting me  
to go to Putnam County N.Y. At the expiration of my  
furlough was unable to report to the place of leaving  
it, in consequence of illness incapacitating me to  
travel, After four or five days illness, was sufficiently recovered  
to travel, and started to return to my command  
and was arrested, and placed in Prison, where  
I remained until my Regiment was ordered out  
of service, when I was released by order of General  
Barbridge, and ordered to report to Cambridge N.Y.  
I presented out, and there was received and  
left in confinement at Barracks No. 1 until the  
present time

Christopher C. Furgeson  
Thos. C.

Sworn to & subscribed before me this

20<sup>th</sup> day Dec 1864

J. O. Bramble  
Notary Public Comm. 1<sup>st</sup>

Post Quarters D. O.  
Greenville S.C. Jan 2/65

Morrow R.  
A. A. G.

O. 2 Par 3  
to duty Private  
and 3 Reg Inf.  
under his Master

Docent or Judge

# Headquarters Department of the Ohio,

Cincinnati, 23<sup>rd</sup> January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865

Special Order,

No. 2.

In accordance with the recommendation of a Commission composed in compliance with a Circular dated the Dept. A. G. C. August 28, 1864. Private Christopher C. Fergusson Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Kentucky Vol. Infantry, charged with desertion, being restored to duty, and long trials, or loss of pay and allowances. Private Fergusson will be sent by the Commanding Officer, Sanborns No. 1. Louisville, Ky. to all Mastering Officer who must not let his Regiment. To be mustered out of service, in accordance with General Orders No. 10 & 11. War Dept. A. G. C.

By Order of Major General Sturman

*R. M. S.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*L. Col. F. H. S.*  
*C. M. D. C.*

Head Quarters Bds Nos  
Louisville. Ky Jan 4/86

Respectfully returned to  
Hon. Sec. Dept of the Ohio  
through Post Com. St. with  
information that C. C. Ferguson  
was sent to his regiment  
in compliance with Order of  
Maj. Henry. Plummer Provost  
Marshal. A copy of which  
is enclosed herewith

A. B. Harris.  
Maj. Ill. Ohio V. Inf.  
Commanding

29/85

Jan'y 3. 1865

B. B. Ferguson

B. 3. Ky. day



1000 Military - Concord  
Prov. Marshal's Office  
Lowville, N.Y. Dec 31/1864

May: Please transfer the following named  
Prisoners in Quail House to following viz -  
A. Mc Kenney to east Capital Prison  
David Brooks to No. 4 Mich and  
Le La Sagerman to No. 1 & he sent  
to their respective Regiments and then  
Mr. H. Seaman he sent to this Office  
I am Very Respectfully  
(Signed) Henry Pleasant

Wm. J. C. Marshall

May 25 B. Morris  
1111 Ohio Infy  
Cordis 13th Inf

A true copy  
J. M. D. Forward  
1000 A. G. H.  
13th Inf



Headquarters Department of the Ohio  
Cincinnati, Ky Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> 1863

Special Orders {

no. 2

In accordance with the recommendation  
of a Commission convened in compliance with  
an Act of Congress, August 28<sup>th</sup> 1863:  
Circular, dated Jan. Dept. A. G. O. August 3<sup>d</sup> by Vol.

Private Christopher C. Freese, is hereby ordered to duty.

Infantry charged with desertion, is hereby ordered to duty.

without trial or loss of pay, and attendance

Private Freese will be sent by the Commanding

Officer Barracks No. 1 Louisville, Ky. to the Muster

Officer who mustered out his regiment, to be mustered

out of service, in accordance with General Orders No.

108 Series 1863. War. Dept. A. G. O.

By Order of Maj. General Stone, in an  
R. C. Morrow  
Asst. Adj. General

Approved  
Chas. F. Stone  
A. A. G.

Wm. D. Hunter M<sup>r</sup> Com<sup>r</sup>  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Marshal's Office  
Gen<sup>l</sup> in S<sup>ty</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1864

Respectfully referred to  
Wm. C. White 3<sup>d</sup> S<sup>ty</sup> City  
Gen<sup>l</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Com<sup>r</sup> with the  
information that the within  
named man is now  
confined in Dan. Hotel

H. P. Leper  
Wm. C. White

Wm. C. White  
6, 3, S<sup>ty</sup> City  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1864

Mustering and Disbursing Office,

Levinville, Ky., Dec-7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Br: Marshal  
City of Louisville Ky

Sir

I beg the  
hon to forward to you Christopher C  
Tungerson Barrick<sup>Co</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> of Regt. whose  
perts to me for Muster- Card

Append his name on the Muster  
Roll of Co "C" the following number  
appears "Levinville Oct 22/1864" at  
Levinville Ky

Very Respy  
Yours Obedt Servt  
Chas Phillips  
Capt. 1st Regt  
1st and 2d

7<sup>th</sup> U. S. Military Command  
Cincinnati, Ky. December 20<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Lieut. Col. Thos. R. Fairleigh }  
Post Commander. }

Col.

In compliance with  
Genl. Order No. 11, from the 7<sup>th</sup> U. S., dated December 14<sup>th</sup>  
1864, the commission of which Genl. Order, I, J. M. Randall,  
12<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cavalry, is President, attended this 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
Decr 1864, for the investigation of the charge of alleged  
Rebellion against the following named soldier,  
Christopher C. Ferguson, Private Co. B 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. Vol. Infy.  
The commission, after a full investigation of his case —  
and respectfully recommended that said Christopher  
C. Ferguson be honorably discharged the U. S. service he  
having served his term of three years. Enclosed find official  
report which recommendation is based.

We are sir,

Very Respectfully

J. F. White

Major 3<sup>rd</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Cav

Yours Obedt. Servant.

J. M. Randall, Capt. Co. B 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. Vol. Infy.

Copy of Affidavit:

Louisville Ky December 30<sup>th</sup> 1864  
I Christopher Ferguson Private of Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf.  
Do solemnly swear, that I received a Furlough from  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1863 to the 30<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1863, permitting  
me to go to Pulaski County Ky. - At the expiration  
of my Furlough was unable to report to the place of  
receiving it, in consequence of illness incapacitating  
me to travel. After fourteen days illness and sufficient  
recovered to travel, and started to return to my  
command and was arrested, and placed in Prison  
where I remained until my Regiment was counted  
out of service, when I was released by order of  
General Barbridge, and ordered to report to Louisville  
Ky. to be mustered out, and there was arrested and  
left in confinement at Barracks. Not until the -  
present time.

(copy)

Christopher <sup>his</sup> Ferguson  
~~with~~

sworn to & subscribed before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
December 1864.

J. T. Brammelle

Not Not & President, Commission





Quind, 27, Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Surgeon in Charge

Dear Sir,

I beg to respectfully request  
you can send long Christopher D. Johnson a Quind  
for D. 9<sup>th</sup> of Infanterie now in the Hospital on  
Duty Mrs. The late report for a Master and  
the Master out rolls of the Company  
in the be a current in is October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Very Respectfully  
Geo. D. Johnson  
Capt of A. D. M.

Nov 13

28

ad. 6. 11. 3









F

3

Ky.

John W Furgerson

Det., Capt. McKee's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: M.S. 1161567.

Board

L | 3 | Ky.

John W. Ferguson

Inf., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vola.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 19 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Shoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

(\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Bethel

F | 3 | Ky.

*John W. Ferguson*  
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Chopping, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Back mark:

*Brand*

F

3

Ky.

John W. Ferguson

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged the 1<sup>st</sup> of January/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Brant

F

1

3

Ky.

J. H. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1/62, Disch'd for disability  
Jan'y 1/62, Camp Boyle.

Book mark

March

7

3

Ky.

John W Ferguson

Pot, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd at Danville,  
on surg cert of dis cety  
Oct 13/61

Book mark:

H. White

Capt.



F 1 3 1 Ky.

John W. Ferguson  
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: M. S. 1161567

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, January 9, 1908.

It has this day (January 9, 1908)

been determined by this Department from the records  
and from information furnished by the Auditor for  
the War Department, that  
the above named soldier  
was discharged the service  
January 1, 1862, at Camp  
Boyle, Kentucky, by reason  
of disability - hypertrophy  
of the heart.

W. W. Gibson

*Ferguson, John W.*  
*Co. A,* 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures

Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Changes	Med. Den. Lists
Adoptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Accountancy Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John W. Ferguson

Pvt of Company A

3 Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteer

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Discharged Jan 1 1862

# CASUALTY REPORT.

Name: John W. Ferguson  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 3  
 Grade: Infantry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 1, 1912

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Left

Roll for Feb 1912

REMARKS.

As per Roll dated Oct. 13, 1911  
report him discharged Oct. 14, 1911  
as per order in Hospital

W. J. Davidson

4. 27. 83

Clerk.  
(170.)

R. 11

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John W. Hinzman  
Private of Company A

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

Jan 16/68 waiting to be  
reformed

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. Hargrave  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Long cont of Privy

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camrillo Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

74/10 with y of ex date  
Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

REMARKS

Transfer recd per Jany &  
July 62. Refers to term 'Disch' &  
the 10th Jany 62. Return for  
Jany 62 refers to him the same  
No record in 5702.

James M. Hargrave

Clerk.

(111)











476  
Garner James J  
Co. D, 3 Kentucky Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

10052071

10052115

10052570

10052571

10052572

10052573

10052574

10052575

10052576

10052577

10052578

10052579

10052580

10052581

10052582

10052583

10052584

10052585

10052586

10052587

10052588

10052589

10052590

10052591

10052592

10052593

10052594

10052595

10052596

10052597

10052598

10052599

10052600

10052601

10052602

10052603

10052604

G

3

Ky.

James I. Garner

Pvt Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec 31, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

Nov 5

1861.\*

Camp Woolford.

3

years.\*

present or absent

pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick and absent on leave when Company mustered in U. S. S. Capt. Kellogg refused to muster him in the U. S. S. because he was not present.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Ramsey

Capt.

G.

3

Ky.

James J. Garner  
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov., 1862

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated.

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Dis Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

(1862)

Garner  
Capt.

4 | 3 | **Ky.**

James T. Garner  
Capt. Co. D. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks:

Sick in Nashville  
Tenn.

Book mark

W. A. Edwards Capt.

G

3

Ky.

James J. Garner  
Priv, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL: ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Haun

Capt.

G | 3 | Ky.

James L. Garner

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period years.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at home since March

1862.

(Mustered in Nov. 5/61, at Camp Wolford).

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Candozo

(100)

9 | 3 | Ky.

James I. Turner  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent with  
leave since March 1862,  
Pulaski Ky.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Cardozo



G

3

Ky.

James I. Turner

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1863

Absent for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1863

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent absent

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick  
since March 1862

By S. E. Doughty &amp;

See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

L. S. Doughty

G

3

Ky.

James J. Garner

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Harford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: absent sick since  
21-62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Garner

G

3

Ky.

James J. Garner  
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Walford

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick  
since April, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Blank mark:

Darwin

G

3

Ky.

*James J. Garner*  
Pat. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

*Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 5*, 1861.

Where *Camp Wolford*.

Period *13* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Shipping, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*April 1, 1862*

• See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Back mark:

(304)

*Keeling*

G

3

Ky.

James J. Garner

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Welford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Pick  
since Apr. 1, 1862.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Doxton

G

3

Ky.

James J. Garner

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March-Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent sick since April 1st 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Bank mark:

Garner

(1864)

Cover

4

3

Ky.

James J. Garner.Co., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*Where Camp Wolford.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent Absent.Shoepage, \$ 100 forDues Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: on discharge July  
Absent. Dis. Aug. Apr  
1/62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

Leavened

Signed

G

3

Ky.

James J. Gainer

Out, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1864

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Woolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Ky on discharge  
for long service

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Leicester



4

3

Ky.

James J. Garner

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 20/63 at

Hartsville Tenn by order

Genl Hays on Surg Genl's

Order

Book mark: Discharged Oct 20/62

Lammie

Garner James J.  
Co 2, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Changes

Prescriptive Lists

Change Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Question

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

11-40. 2009 112

**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

In the case of

*James A. Lawrence*  
*Private Co D*  
*3rd Regt of Ky. Inf.*  
*En on Casualty Roll*  
*HRB*

*Dep. Secy. of War*

*En on Casualty Roll*  
*HRB*

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 ROLL

(A. C. (S.))

*Discharged at Stated*  
*Le. H. Hill*  
*A. Asst. Surg. Gen.*  
*Membr. Med. Board*  
*App. Chas. Smith*  
*Smith*

**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.**

# STATE OF DISABILITY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James J. Harrow, private of Captain John C. Bowling, Co. D, of the 3rd Infantry Regiment of United States Army, was enlisted by Capt. Bowling at Chicago, Ill., 20th day of September, 1898, to serve thirteen months; he was born 1874 in the State of Indiana, 6 feet 6 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two years of age he had scarlet fever and measles, which caused blindness on June 12, 1899, Medical Dept. Gen. Sec.)

He was unfit for duty 6 days.

the said soldier has been unfit for duty 6 days.

# STATION 1

DATE:

# Commanding Company.

James S. Garrison, friend of

Carte de la Douane

Captain John A. Stewart  
 because of (there cannot be) 1844 p. 624, and elsewhere on Penn 184, p. 625, that Dr. John A. Stewart  
 chronic draculid which has followed, several attacks  
 of disease while in the service of the Union, a short  
 time after the war, he was taken to the hospital  
 and died of disease of the lungs, at the age of 35 years.  
 Surgeon. S. J. A. Stewart

2/17 day of

My dear Mr. Garrison,  
 I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. containing the plea for the release of the slave. I am very glad to hear that you are so interested in the cause of the slave, and I am sure that your efforts will be successful. I am, dear sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours truly,  
 Wm. Lloyd Garrison

...the ... of ... and ...

**Quesada:** What's probably the most important thing you've learned from this experience?



G.

3

Ky.

John V. Garner

Pvt., Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf't

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

On Nov. 5, 1861.\*

At Camp Wolford.

For 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

†Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company from same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Remarks:

Ramsey

G. | 3 | Ky.

John B. Garner

Pvt Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Garner

G. | 3 | Ky.

John V. Garner  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: died 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* For See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey



4

3

Ky.

John V. Garner

Part, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Dead Jan 3/62 at

Columbus Ky Fever

Final papers made out &amp; paid.

Book mark:

Lawrence

Garner, John V.

Co. D.

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Cards

Medical Records

Spec. of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 73

John D. Gainer  
is D. 3 Suff. Hy  
died Jan'y 3. 1862

COMPARED WITH

AND C. RECTOR OF

1865

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 2, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

John P. G. ~~Garnett~~ was enrolled on the 3

day of ~~March~~, 1861, at ~~Camp Milled~~

in Company D, 2 Regiment of ~~Inf.~~ ~~Regt.~~

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a ~~Private~~ on the 1

day of ~~Jan'y~~, 1862, at ~~Camp Day~~ ~~Regt.~~

in Company D, 2 Regiment of ~~Inf.~~ ~~Regt.~~

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the

24th <sup>out</sup> of ~~Roll~~ of Company D, of that Regiment, for the

purpose of ~~deduct~~ ~~Jan'y~~ ~~1863~~, 1863, he is reported

as ~~dead~~ ~~Jan'y~~ ~~1863~~ at ~~Columbia~~ ~~Regt.~~

of ~~discharge~~.

Chas. D. ~~Deeks~~

Adj. Gen.

*Garner William S*

*Co D, 3 Kentucky Inf*

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

10051944	.
10052024	.
10052114	.
10052204	.
10052294	.
10052384	.
10052474	.
10052564	.
10052654	.
10052744	.
10052834	.
10052924	.
10053014	.
10053104	.
10053194	.
10053284	.
10053374	.
10053464	.
10053554	.
10053644	.
10053734	.
10053824	.
10053914	.
10054004	.
10054094	.
10054184	.
10054274	.
10054364	.
10054454	.
10054544	.
10054634	.
10054724	.
10054814	.
10054904	.
10054994	.
10055084	.
10055174	.
10055264	.
10055354	.
10055444	.
10055534	.
10055624	.
10055714	.
10055804	.
10055894	.
10055984	.
10056074	.
10056164	.
10056254	.
10056344	.
10056434	.
10056524	.
10056614	.
10056704	.
10056794	.
10056884	.
10056974	.
10057064	.
10057154	.
10057244	.
10057334	.
10057424	.
10057514	.
10057604	.
10057694	.
10057784	.
10057874	.
10057964	.
10058054	.
10058144	.
10058234	.
10058324	.
10058414	.
10058504	.
10058594	.
10058684	.
10058774	.
10058864	.
10058954	.
10059044	.
10059134	.
10059224	.
10059314	.
10059404	.
10059494	.
10059584	.
10059674	.
10059764	.
10059854	.
10059944	.

12871-13-78.

G. 3 Ky.

William S. Garner

Pvt., Capt. Bellin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 17<sup>x</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

Supplied from Roll dated Dec. 31/61.

†This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*My Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

Ramsey

G. | 3 | Ky.

William S. Garner

Priv. Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Garner

G.

3

Ky.

William S. Garner

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov., 1862.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated.

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 150 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsay

(1862)



G

3

Ky.

William D. Garner

Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Hanson

G

3

Ky.

William S. Shoner

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Card

S | 3 | Ky.

William S. Turner  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Cardozo

G | 3 | Ky.

William S. Jones  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861

Where Camp Halford

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*for the enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Cordozo

G | 3 | Ky.  
William S. Garner  
Pos. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on July 1 Aug. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1861.

Where Camp Holford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't \$ 250 for

Remarks:

• For the enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Garner

G

3

Ky.

William S. Garner

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll  
for Sept & Oct. 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Walford

Period 2 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Dayton

(186)

Copy

G

3

Ky.

William S. Garner

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Walford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. A. T. A. N.

G

3

Ky.

William S. Garner

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Daxton



G

3

Ky.

William S. Garner

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Inducted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Waelford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-rol.

Book mark:

Saxton

G

3

Ky.

William S Harner

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
June 19/64 sent to the  
rear

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lawrence

G

3

Ky.

Wm S Garner

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Chapage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Learned

(1864)

Approved

G

3

Ky.

William S Garner

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 12871-B-78

Garner

Copy

G. | 3<sup>d</sup> | Ky.

William J. Garner,

, Co. D, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Ky Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Rank rank: 12871 B. 1878.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 7 1878.

Wounded right shoulder  
blade, Nov 24, 25, 1863, in  
action at Chattanooga.  
(Missionary Ridge Tenn.)

Wm W Davis,



B. |

3

Ky.

James Gentry

Priv., Capt. King's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ch. OK Rot., Oct. 8, 186.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186.

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent (sick)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Bank mark:

Cooke

G

3

Ky.

James Gentry.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Died at Lexington  
Ky Nov. 1. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: —

J. N. Hunt.



Ky.

3

Age 18 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 200, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11<sup>01</sup>/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/100

Remarks: Died at Lexington Ky  
Oct 15 1861 of measles.

Book mark: 7492-B-18

Lejos

G | 3 | Ky

James Gentry

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7992-13-1878

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 20, 1879.

"Died October 15, 1864  
at Lexington Ky of Measles."

Parker

Gentry, James  
P. Co. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Final Statements	Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.	Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates	Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists	Med. Den. Lists
Orders	Orders
Pria. of War Record	Pria. of War Record
Resignations	Resignations

Final Statements	Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.	Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates	Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists	Med. Den. Lists
Orders	Orders
Pria. of War Record	Pria. of War Record
Resignations	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Duration	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

172.

James Gentry  
Lieut. F. & Capt. J.  
Died Oct. 18. 1861

CONTACTED WITH  
AND C. REEDED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 11, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that  
James Gundry was enrolled on the 20  
day of July, 1861, at Camp Union, Va.  
in Company E, 2 Regiment of Buff. Y.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, but  
not mustered into service as a Private on the 2  
day of October, 1864, at Camp Dick Robinson  
in Company E, 2 Regiment of Buff. Y.  
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war. On the  
Master's Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
month of October, 1861, he is reported  
as Private, Livingston Oct. 1861  
to 1861 of meals

Wm

Chas. D. Cook  
Adj. Gen.

114  
James Century  
No. 6-3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. wh.  
died Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND C SPECIES BY  
RGL'S

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 19, 1861.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no encloser

It appears from the ~~Book~~ on file in this Office, that

James Gentry, was enrolled on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at

Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company "C", 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the

Master's Roll of Company \_\_\_\_\_, of that Regiment, for the

month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, he is reported

as a Private "Wild Lexington Ky

Nov 19<sup>th</sup> 1861 "

am  
Chas. Brooks  
M. H. Bevel

## CASUALTY SHEET

No. *G**James Gentry*  
*Pvt* of Company *F.*  
*3* Regiment of *Kep*

State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Oct. 15 1861*

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington,

*April 12 1879.*

This is accepted as relating to

*Pvt.*  
*James Gentry*  
*3rd* Regiment *Kep*  
Vol., who died at *Lexington,*  
*Kep.**October 15 1861*  
*Measles*  
*ou 7992 B. (Ex) 79.**G. W. Benjamin*  
Adjutant General  
(1879)



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James Finley*  
 Rank: *Co. 1st*  
 Company: *3d*  
 Regiment: *3d*  
 State: *2d Ky*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Dead.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
*Dec 11. 1861.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
*Lexington Ky.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Roll of Honor*  
*Vol 17. folio 236.*

REMARKS.

*James H. 48*  
 Clerk.



Gertie Lewis

B Co. 3 Regt Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Final Cards

Final Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Confession

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Entd in Death Roll  
81

R. 148.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Lewis Gerke

Private of Company C

3 Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Sept 24/63

Inventory and Final Statement  
Sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Dec. 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Entered on 6<sup>th</sup>

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

RELS

81

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lewis Guthrie  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 3  
 Arm: Infantry State:  Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Coxen

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

At: Register of current service  
Madison, Ky. 1863

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond, Va.

Charles Griswold  
 Clerk.



3

Ky.

Lewis Gieski

Post, Capt. Denton's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Capt.

4 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Gerni

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(1861)

Copies



9 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Herki

Prot, Co C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Capt

G

3

Ky.

Lewis Gurni

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Capt.

2 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis <sup>t</sup> Gerike

Capt., Co. G., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

**of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)**

Remarks:

Left at Shiloh  
sick Apr. 15/62

Book mark

W. A. Edwards  
Capt.

G | 3 | Ky.

Louis Gerki

Priv., Capt., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Benton Barracks,  
Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Mason

G. | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Gerke

Chot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Des Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Stop-transport-  
tation from Cairo  
to Louisville 6<sup>46</sup>

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

9

3

Ky.

Lewis Gerki

Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. M. 3

25

1

3

Ky.

Lewis Herke

Plt, Co C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 165 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McC Davis

G

3

Ky.

Lewis Yerkie

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McChespie, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McChespie

Copies



4

3

Ky.

Lewia Gerke

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDermott

G 1

3

Ky.

Lewis Gerke

Roll, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shubert

L | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Curki

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Killed while in  
action at the Battle of  
Shiloh Aug. 26/63

Book mark:

A. Hubbs

4 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Gerki

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863 .

Nothing amount:

Last settled Aug 7, 1864; drawn since \$ 75 <sup>71</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at the battle  
of Chancellorsville Sep 20/63

Rank mark:

Edmundson



C 1

3

Ky.

James O. Gibson

Privt., Capt. McKee's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Band

4 | 3 | Ky.

James E. Gibson

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vola. \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1864 Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks :       

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:       

Bechul

B | 3 | Ky.

James E. Gibson

Part, Co H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shooping, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Brand



*G*

**3**

**Ky.**

*James O Gibson*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave 7 days*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862**

Book mark:

*Boord*

9 | 3 | Ky.

James E. Gibson  
Art. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.00 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

B. C. C. C.

Officer

B | 3 | **Ky.**

James O. Gibson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Shipped, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Beant

Copy

4 | 3 | Ky.

James E. Gibson  
Sergeant, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863  
Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Sept. 23 '63  
since John S. Jones  
deceased.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Ky.

3

*G* 1  
*James E. Gibson*  
*Corp.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated *April 11*, 186*3*.  
*Present*

Present or absent

Supplies, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

*May 1863*

40 | 3 | Ky.

James E. Gibson

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

Copyright

3

Ky.

*James E. Gibson*

*Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. L. L.*

G | 3 | Ky.

James E. Gibson

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Capt.



G | 3 | Ky.

James E Gibson

Corpl Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Weaver

G | 3 | Ky.

James Gibson

Corpl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 186<sup>x4</sup><sub>3</sub>.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by Early Ex.

Book mark:

Weaver

G | 3 | Ky.

James E. Gibson

Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Mar - Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Weaver

G. 1

3

Ky.

*James E Gibson*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. White*  
Clerk

G |

3

Ky.

*James E. Gibson*  
Cpl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*White*  
Capt.

B

3

Ky.

James Gibson

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Capt Chl Feb 11/13

Book mark:

H. H. H. 93

Capt.

Gibson, James E.  
Co A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Change Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Examination

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Dep't. A. & C.  
Washington Jan 15/62.

*Secondary Casualty*  
**CASUALTY SHEET**  
**OF WOUNDED.**

Accepted as referring  
to E. Gibson,  
Co. W. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. Vol.

E. Gibson,  
Private Company B. A.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Ky. Inf.  
Volunteers at the battle of Manassas.  
on Stone River Tenn.  
from Dec. 30. 1861 to Jan. 3. 1862.

A. M. Nichols  
Ass't Adj't. Gen'l  
N. Y.

*Accepted*



to show

Gibson.  
to Co. A, 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.  
he would do.  
Dec. 1862.

identified  
with James  
E. Gibson, same  
Co. & Regt.

174 N. 2.  
7-7-82

No other man in  
to whom report  
was made.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Gibson  
 Rank, Private, Company A B, Regiment, 9th.  
 Arm, Inf, State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, in Union River Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Head, severe

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,  
Brigade, 1st Division. 1st Corps, dated Jan. 6, 1863.  
Report of Genl. Sherman. Page 940.

See Serial 601 p. 111 Page 8  
See Serial 601 p. 111 Page 8

R. Rickett Clerk.

Gibson John M

Co. A, 3 Kentucky Inf

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

10048252	■
10048253	■
10048254	■
10048255	■
10048256	■
10048257	■
10048258	■
10048259	■
10048260	■
10048261	■
10048262	■
10048263	■
10048264	■
10048265	■
10048266	■
10048267	■
10048268	■
10048269	■
10048270	■
10048271	■
10048272	■
10048273	■
10048274	■
10048275	■
10048276	■
10048277	■
10048278	■
10048279	■
10048280	■
10048281	■
10048282	■
10048283	■
10048284	■
10048285	■
10048286	■
10048287	■
10048288	■
10048289	■
10048290	■
10048291	■
10048292	■
10048293	■
10048294	■
10048295	■
10048296	■
10048297	■
10048298	■
10048299	■
10048300	■

G |

3

| Ky.

John M. Gibson

Pvt., Capt. McKee's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

B. B. B.

Copy

9 | 3 | Ky.

John M. Gibson  
priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Sept 1861 Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

[ \*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bethel

Q | S | Ky.

John M. Gibson  
 Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

## APPEARS ON

## Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shipping, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Don Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_

Board

91

3

Ky.

John M. Gibson

Priv. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

Book mark:

Boord

Ky.

3

John M. Gibson  
Com. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862  
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Columbia  
since Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1861,

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Bethel



G | 3 | Ky.

John M Gibson  
1st Capt Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Remarks: Left sick at  
Columbia Ky

Book mark:

Brant

Ky.

3

4

John M. Gibson

4<sup>th</sup> Co., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Scott

4 | 3 | Ky.

John M. Gibson

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 11, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stipend, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863**

Book mark:

May 1863

Ky.

3

*John M. Gibson*

*Corp.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*May 6 1863* *Copy*

Ky.

3

4  
John M. Gibson  
Corp. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Shipped, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. B. Scott

Copyright

G | 3 | Ky.

John M. Gibson

Corpl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Dis Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copied

G | 3 | Ky.

John M. Gibson

Corpl. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Battle  
of Chattanooga - Sent to  
Hospital Nov. 25/63

Book mark:

Weaver

G | 3 | Ky.

John M Gibson

Capt, co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - - Feb. , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Chattanooga Tenn Jan 9/64  
of wounds received at  
Battle of Chattanooga.  
Nov 9/63

no appearance on roll.

Book mark:

W. Weaver

Capt



9 | 3 | Ky.

John M Gibson

Cpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: App'td Cpl April 17/62

Died at Chattanooga Tenn

Jan 9/64 of wounds rec'd

in the Battle of Mission Ridge

Nov 25/63

Back mark:

White

Copy

Gibson, John W

Cap. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Cum gratia Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Enter in Death Roll

R. 23.

18 May

FINAL STATEMENT

Special Agent William H. ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 20 1918

Deposited with Secretary and ...

...

...

...

...

...











Ky.

3

*Robert Gill*

*Pat*, Capt. Barnett's Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chas. Robinson Oct 8 1861*.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 24*

, 186

Where

*Chas. Robinson*

Period

*3* years\*

Remarks: *Absent*

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*Copy*



G

3

Ky.

Robert Gill

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stipend, \$ 100 for

Dis Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Mearns

Capt.

Ky.

3

G | Robert Gill

Pvt Capt. Barnett's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

for  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 24

1861.\*

Where

Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

Copy

L | 3 | Ky.

Robert Hill

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Shoorage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Fitz

4

3

Ky.

Robert Gill

Pos., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862.

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark:

ash.

G | 3 | Ky.

Robert Gill

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick sent to  
Hospital at Louisville Ky Oct 14  
1862

\* See certificate on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Burnham

4 | 3 | Ky.

Robert Gill

Put, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick. Sent  
to Hospital at Louisville  
Ky. on the 1 Oct. 1862.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Copy

41 | 3 | Ky.

Robert Gill.

Det., Call, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick  
sent to Hospital at  
Louisville, Ky on 1  
Oct. 1862.

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

M. S. Andrews

Capt.

4 | 3 | Ky.

Robert Gill

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Detached for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

left at Genl. Hospital  
at Louisville, Ky.

Oct. 1, 1862.

\*For fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

M. S. Andrews.

Copy



ly | 3 | Ky.

Robert Gill

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Louisville, Ky. since Oct. 1, 1862.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

(200-)

Cyph.

G | 3 | Ky.

Robert Gill

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at  
Louisville since  
Oct 1, 1862

\*See discharge on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(204) Paley \_\_\_\_\_

Ly

3

Ky.

Robert Gill

Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1861.

Nothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2.50 <sup>36</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died at New Albany  
Indiana November 7,  
1862

Mark: Died Oct. 17, 1862 <sup>over</sup>

ash

Gill, Robert.

A. N. Co.

7<sup>3</sup>

Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Private Lists

Change Certificates

Document Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Det. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Document

Contracts

Death or Effects

Disposition

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Property

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Roll R. 76

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Gill

Private of Company K.

3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Inf. Vols.

State Volunteer.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Oct 17 1862

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Gill  
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Arm: Vols. State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia.

DEGREE OF DEBILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John Moore

Jaymes & Choyce

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 17 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

New Albany Ind

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Record of Death  
& Interment

REMARKS

Edwin Sumner Clerk.  
 (170)

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Robt. Gill

K<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Ky

22<sup>d</sup> S. 4<sup>d</sup> - Inf. Co.

May 1864

Sept 21/64

Entered on RR

96

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Robert Gill
Number and locality of the grave.	
Hospital number of the deceased.	
Regiment, rank, and company.	Private Co. No. 3rd Reg. Vol.
Residence before enlistment.	
Marital condition. (and if married.)	
Name of the widow.	
Cause of death.	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased.	
Nativity.	
References and remarks.	
Date of death and burial.	Died Oct. 17th Buried Oct. 18th 1862

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Section, and another remains at this Hospital.]

L. E. Thomas Adj. Genl.

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

John A. Smith  
Surgeon ~~in charge~~

Military Hospital, New Albany Ind.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of persons have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.



Robert Gill

Pr. R. 3. 74

Oct. 14. 62.

New Albany Ind.

No. 4

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Robert Gill</i>	
Number and locality of the grave . .		
Hospital number of the deceased . .		
Regiment, rank, and company . . . .	<i>Private Co. 76 3<sup>d</sup> Reg. Inf.</i>	
Residence before enlistment . . . . .		
Marital condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . .		
Cause of death . . . . .	<i>Pneumonia</i>	
Age of the deceased . . . . .		
Nativity . . . . .		
References and remarks . . . . .		
Date of death and burial . . . . .	<i>Died Oct 17<sup>th</sup> Buried Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.</i>	
Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.		
Remarks:		

Hilli O. Hill

Co. H, 3 Kentucky I

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

111234567

111234567

3

Ky.

J. Y. Gills

Capt. Taylor's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dickerson, Oct 18, 186.

Master-in to date. \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186.

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years or during the war

Remarks: Absent

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Ky.

3

4  
5.4 + Gill  
Cuth

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

From Aug 11 to Oct 31, 1861.  
not stated

Present or absent

Shoppers, \$

100 for

Don Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark

M. H. Scott  
Capt

4

3

Ky.

Montaine G. Gill  
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 6,  
62, at Camp Boyle  
Ky by Genl. T. Boyle

Back mark:

W. H. Scott

9 | 3 | Ky.

Fountain Gill

Put, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from July 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Shipped, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863~~

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds

G

3

Ky.

Fountain & Gill

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

present

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds



G

3

Ky.

Fountain P Gill

Privt, Co H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Back mark:

Reynolds

Ky.

3

G

Mountain G. Gill

Privt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

*A*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Fountain S. Gill*

*Prie*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

*A*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Fountain G. Gill*

*Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

*L*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Fountain B. Gill*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks *Absent. Wounded at the  
Battle of Mission Ridge  
Dec. 25/63.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

Ky.

8

*Ls*  
*Fountain Co. Hill*

*Prin.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded at the  
Battle of Mission Ridge.  
Dec. 25/63.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

Captain

KY.

3

Fountain G. Gill

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded  
at the Battle of Mission  
Ridge Nov. 25/63

Book mark:

J. R. Mice  
Clerk

C

3

Ky.

Fountain G. Gill

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent wounded  
Nov. 25/63.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise  
Capt.



5

3

Ky.

Fountain G. Hill

Col., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded  
Nov. 25/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. R. Hill  
Clerk

G | 3 | Ky.

Fountain G. Hill

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Went wounded  
at the Battle of Mission  
Ridge Nov. 25/64.

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

Capt.



L | 3 | Ky.

John L Gilman

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Kentucky Inf.

26 years.

appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Circle Robinson, Oct. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 7, 1861.

actual for duty and enrolled:

from Aug. 19, 1861.

at Camp Circle Robinson

period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

Became 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Ky Inf

Rank mark 671-58-1864

A. H. H. H. H.

8 | 3 | Ky.

John L Gilmore

Rank: 1-Maj, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Valid Oct-31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Valid

Travelling, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

M. Hubbell

Li | 3 | Ky.

John L Gilmore

Serg  
Rank Wagon, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Valid

Chapage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Shubert

G | 3 | Ky.

John L. Gilmore

Rank 1st Major, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Shubel

9

3

Ky.

John L. Gilmore

Rank *Sgt. Major* 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Master Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

*present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDues Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred.  
Commissioned 1st  
Lieut. 21st Feb.  
'62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

*Dutton*

Coppin



G 1 3 1 Ky

John L. Gilmore  
Capt, Col 3 Regt Ky Inf.

Office Master-in

Dated 490 Jan'y 26, 1887,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the 22 day of Mch, 1887,

date of vacancy

vice J. A. S. Haret, promoted

Notation:

The original master-in will for this officer on file.

Back mark: 490. A. S. 1887

Harmon

Capt.

G | 3 | Ky.

John S. Gilmore.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred.  
Promoted Capt. Co. D. and  
accepted same July 15/62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Palmer.

G | 3 | Ky

John L. Gilmore  
Capt, Co D, 3 Regt Ky Inf

Office Master-in

Attest July 28, 1887,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 19 day of July, 1862,

J. P. Bolin, resigned July  
18. 1887.

Signature:

The original master-in roll for this officer on file.

Rank mark: 490 M. S. 1887

Harmon

Capt

G

3

Ky.

John L. Gilmore

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. &amp; Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1862.

Where Camp D.R.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Shoorage, \$ 100 for

Dues Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was Surgt Major.  
appointed 1. Last Nov 21/62.  
appointed Capt. July 13/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark.

Hanson

G

3

Ky.

John L. Gilmore

Capt, Co D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Added for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp D Robinson

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks On detached duty since Nov 15 '62.

See certificate on card from master-in-roll.

At mark:

Cardozo

G

3

Ky.

John L. Gilmore

Capt, Co D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

on Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Chapman, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Back mark:

Cardozo

G

3

Ky.

John L. Gilmore

Capt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: absent without leave since May 4 '63

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Rank mark:

Cardozo

Ky.

3

*G*  
*John L. Gilmore*  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug., 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 16, 1863*

Where

*Camp D. Robinson*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave since May 4 '63*

\*See the enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Back mark:

*K. L. Gilmore*



Ky.

3

G

John L. Gilmore

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 16 Aug 1861

Where Camp S. Rob.

Period 3 years

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with-  
out leave since  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Saxton

G

3

Ky.

John L. Gilmore  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 . 00

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with-  
out leave since  
May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

See enrollment on card from master-in-rol.

Back mark:

Saxton

9

3

Ky.

John L. Gilmore

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Camp D. R. R. R.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with -  
out leave since  
May 4, 1863.

See the certificate on card from master-in roll.

Mark:

Saxton

G

3

Ky.

John L. Gilmore

Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March + Apr, 1864

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

Aug 16, 1861

Camp D. Rob.

Enrolled 3 years

Present or absent present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Mark mark:

Daxton

Capt.

4

3

Ky.

John L. Gilmore  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1864 \*

Where Camp Dick R. \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leavenworth

4

3

Ky.

*J S Gilmore*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19, 1861*

Where *by Sect Robinson*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Pay \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

*L. S. Gilmore*

6 | 3 | 1 **Ky.**

John L. Gilmore

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**\* DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**\* ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'm.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Not stated

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

\_\_\_\_\_

John L. Gilmore

Vol., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Capt. "D" Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. 1st. Transferred to  
2nd. as Capt.

- Capt. "D" - Present

Jan. Feb. & Apr. 1863 - Absent  
on detached service commanding  
Park Purse, Louisville,  
Ky. by new Col. Maney.  
Pres. Comdr.

Apr. 1863. Pres. at Athens not present  
May 1863 to Feb. 1864 - Absent with  
and back since May 1863.

Mar. 1864 - Absent - Detailed as  
member G.C.M. at Louisville -

Mar. 11/64. S.C. 7179, Gen.  
Schaffeld

Apr. 1864 - Present - Absent to Regt  
Apr. 2/64.

May to Aug. 1864 - Present.

Sept. 1864 - Absent on furlough

Book mark

King

Copied.



G 1 3. . 1 Ky

Mo. L Gilmore  
Capt 3 Ky Vols.

Return

of Louisville Barracks, Ky.,

Knowledge of Jan (from 24 to 31, 1863,  
for the month of Jan 31, 1863,  
dated

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Post Barracks  
by order of Col M. Mundy

Book mark:

S. Merchant  
Capt

Ly | 3 | Ky

Jno. L. Gilmore  
Capt 3 Regt Ky Vols.

**Return**

of Louisville Barracks, Ky.,  
eight days of  
for the month of Feb from 20 to 28, 1863,  
dated not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Park Barracks  
by order of Col M Menden

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

D. Merchant  
Capt

Co 1 3 1 Ky

J. L. Gilmore  
Capt 3 Reg Ky Vols

**Return**

of Louisville Barracks, Ky.,

~~from day~~  
for the month of Mar 20-31, 1863,  
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Post, Barracks  
By order of Col W. Mundy

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Merchant

Capt.

G 1 3 1 Ky

J. L. Gilmore

Capt 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Ky Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of Oct, 1863.

dated Nov dated, 186  .

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding City

Barack

Book mark:

J. M. Stanton

G 1 3 1 Ky

Jno. L. Gilmore

Capt 3 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

dated Nov dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding  
City Barracks

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copy

Y 1 3 1 Ky

J. L. Gilmore  
Capt 3 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of

Dec, 1863.

dated

Nov dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding City

Baracks

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Ly 1 3 104

John L. Gilmore  
Capt. Co. H. 3 Regt Ky Inf.

Appears on Muster Roll  
of Co. A, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,  
for Sept & Oct 1863.  
Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present  
Remarks In command of  
No. 1 Barracks

Exam Second Auditor's Roll.

\*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of vari-  
ous organizations under G. O. No. 1, Hendersonville, Louisville, Ky-  
nuck, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from  
time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O.  
No. 12, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862. — R. and P., 322, 323.

Book mark:

Stamper

4 1 3 1 Ky

John L. Gilmore  
Capt. Co. W. 3 Regt. Ky Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. A, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,\*

for Nov + Dec 1863.

at Louisville Ky

Checking account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks

From Second Auditor's Roll.

\*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862 - R. and P., 31, 34.

Book mark ::

W. H. H. H. H.

Appd.



4 | 3 | Ky.

John L Gilman

Rank 1st Lieut, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Master-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Master-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred  
Private Co, 4th Ill. Cav  
Mar 21/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Huber  
Supv.

G

1

3

Ky.

John L. Gilmore

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester Ky Oct. 13, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt Co. D  
July 13/62

Book mark:

House

4

3

Ky.

John L. Gilmore

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Jan 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1863.

Last paid to

Nov 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: was Sept Major 7 Reg't

from Organization until

Mar 22/62 then promoted

1st Lt Co D Promoted Capt

Co D Aug 1/62 Rec'd from

Col Bolin resigned Battle with

24 October

Book mark:

Lawrence

Ly 1 3' 1 Ky  
John L. Gilman  
Co. I, 3' Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION

490-85-1887 with  
Book mark: 4 671-2/S. - 1864

Adjutant General's Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 26, 1887.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of 1 Lieut.  
Co. I, 3' Regiment Ky. Inf.  
to take effect from March 22, 1862, vice

J. S. Martin, promoted

W. H. L.

G | 3' | Ky

John L. Gilman

, Co A, 3' Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

490-28-1887  
Book mark: G. 641-28-1864

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 26, 1887.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of Captain  
Co A, 3' Regiment Ky Inf.

to take effect from July 19, 1862, vice  
J. L. Gilman, resigned

Gilman, J L

Capt. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

// Enclosures

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Date of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificate 1
M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Disbursement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Donation	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

Gilmore, J L

Co. 3 Regt Ky. Inf.

// Enclosures.

Med Cards

Medical Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Relief Papers

Final Statements

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation







1864  
March 11 1864

1864  
Guilap. Keen C.  
Col. 3rd Ky. Vol. Inf.  
Petition for Capt. 10 yrs  
John L. Gilman Co. 2d  
to be returned to duty  
with his company

1864  
March 11 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
with the recommendation  
that Captain John L. Gilman  
Col. 3rd Ky. Vol. be ordered  
to regain his command

C. A. Harker  
Col. Comdr.

Branch of the 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.

1864  
Enc. M. 222. Co.  
Head Qu. Dept. of the Ohio.  
Cincinnati. March 16. 1864.

Respectfully referred to Capt.  
W. B. Dickson. A. A. G. Branch  
Office. A. A. G. Dept. Living-  
ston Ky. who will relieve  
this officer from Court  
Martial duty, and order  
him to report to the Army  
Officer of his Regiment for  
duty without delay.

By command of  
Maj. Gen. Joseph  
Henry Pentecost  
A. A. G.

Wob. Oct. 3 at 14. 1/2 by 1/2 by 1/2  
London Lane Mar 11 1864

1/2 by 1/2 by 1/2 by 1/2

1/2 by 1/2 by 1/2 by 1/2

Sir

I would respectfully  
inform that Capt John A Gilman Co D. obtained a leave  
of absence for (20) twenty days, upon Surgeon's Certificate of  
disability on or about Nov-10<sup>th</sup> 1862 - at its expiration, he  
was assigned to duty in Louisville, by order of Brig Genl Boyle  
from which he was relieved, upon the accession of  
Brig Genl Ambrose to the Command - & is now (as per copy  
of order enclosed) serving upon a Court Martail -

For the lapse of sixteen months, the Co. has been  
commanded by a substitute of moderate capacity - & as this officer  
has held his Commission thus long & has never confronted  
the enemy - I must respectfully petition, for the good  
of the Service that he be ordered upon duty with his  
Co. or be mustered out of the Service.

Yours most respectfully

Wm Woodcock - Surgeon -

W. C. Woodcock Col  
Cavalry 1st Regt

1864

Henry C. Dunlap

11/1/1864

11/1/1864

11/1/1864

Special Order No 16  
From  
Hd Qrs Dept Ohio  
Lexington Ky  
Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

Gilmore John L  
Capt. 3rd Ky. Infy  
Detailed on Genl  
Court Martial at  
Louisville Ky

---

Assistant Adjutant General's Office  
Department of the Ohio  
Lexington Kentucky January 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special orders  
No. 16

"Contract"  
The following named officers are hereby  
assigned to duty as members of the Genl. Court  
martial convened by Special Order No. 9 Jan. 2 Current  
series from this office. And of which Lt Col. Brattle  
25<sup>th</sup> Mich Vols is President

Leads of Lt. Gilmore 3rd Reg. Vol. Inftry

By command of Maj. Col. Foster

(Signed) W. P. Anderson  
Assistant Adjutant General

Wm. Colby  
Sergeant Porter  
Dr. and Act. dpt  
3rd Reg. Inftry

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the upper right quadrant of the page.



Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the upper right quadrant of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the upper right quadrant of the page.



---



My  
Camp 3rd Reg Ky Inf  
Nashville Tenn  
Sept 23/64

Belmont Capt J D

Respectfully ask for  
Ten days leave of absence  
to attend to official business

Nash. Tenn Sept 29th  
Halt 20th 3rd Reg Ky Inf

Respectfully forwarded  
approved - This Officer  
Company is out to be  
mustered out with the  
Regt & his various com  
be absent from the Com  
mand for ten days to  
attend to official business

W. C. Dumb

last Sunday

Sept

Head Quarters Regt  
Nashville Sept. 28. 1864  
Respectfully forwarded

Att. D. }  
210 }  
1936 }  
8-3 }  
J. T. Miller  
Brigadier

Head Quarters Dist Team  
Nashville Sept 28. 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

Wm. H. Dyer  
Maj Genl  
Comdg

Grant for 10 days

at 10% rate

Camp of the 8th Regt 14th Mass  
Ashville Tenn Sept 2nd 1864

Sir

I most respectfully ask for your disapproval of absence as I have some government business to attend in Louisville having been detached duty in that place, and when I find my Regiment in the fall the circumstances over and that I could not attend to it before I left, and it is of such a nature as to require my personal attention.

Yours Respectfully  
J. L. McLean  
Capt 8th Mass Regt

To  
A. C. R. M. Sawyer  
and Adjt Genl Louisville

Lexington Ky  
Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

Wm W. Capt J. L.

Enclosed a certificate  
from Dr. Bush with regard  
to the loss of his eye

Received Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Lexington Ky Nov 4/62  
Brig Genl Boyle,

Dear Sir

I enclose you  
a certificate from Dr Bush. M.D. showing  
the probability of my recovering  
my sight. I have also sent  
the Medical Director at this  
place and through him have  
received a certificate of disability  
hoping soon to be able to resume  
my duties I remain

Very respectfully  
J. L. Lusk  
Capt 3rd Reg Infy

Loring two Dec 4. 1862.

I have examined the affected  
eye of Cap. Geo. L. Gilmore  
and find that if he <sup>is</sup> subjected  
to proper surgical treatment,  
and he may do some light  
duty in the meantime; that  
a fair prospect will be  
afforded him in the recovery  
of a good portion of the  
use of the organ. Now  
lost to him. Should such  
advantages, not be allowed  
him... the chances are, that  
the destruction will follow  
the eye.

Wm. Bush.

L.R. 95 G. (240) 2d H. 400. 1862.  
Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Division 14<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.  
Cleveland Tenn. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

---

Proceedings of Military Commission  
in the case of Capt J. L. Wilson  
2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. Inf. Vol. continued by  
Special Order No 161, dated Feb 27  
2<sup>nd</sup> Division 14<sup>th</sup> A.C. April 28 1864.

---

"Duplicate"

Record of a  
Military Commission

held at Dayton 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 4<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Cleveland Tenn April 30<sup>th</sup> 1864



Proceedings of a Military Commission can  
be held at Acad. Quarters 3rd Regt. 2nd  
Division 4th A.C. near Cleveland. See  
Order of April 30th 1864. by order of the following  
order  
Acad. Quarters 2nd Div 4th A.C.  
Cleveland 2nd April 28th 1864

### Special Order

No 101 A Military Commission is  
being appointed to meet at the Acad.  
Quarters of the 3rd Regt. of the 4th A.C. at 10 o'clock  
on April 28th 1864. as practicable  
A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable the cause  
for the purpose of investigating the cause  
of certain officers reported absent they  
leave. and report upon proper cause.  
were absent from the Commission.

Detainees for the 125th Ohio Vol.

Col. E. G. Polk

54

May 2nd 1864

22

Capt. Geo. Gibson

22

By Command of

Brig. Genl. Hiram

Wells C. Gibson

and A. A. G.



Special Order 3  
1863  
Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 4<sup>th</sup> A.C.,

An account of the indisposition of Capt. Geo. Gibson 22<sup>nd</sup> Infy Vol Reg. he is hereby relieved from duty as member of the Military Commission convened to meet at the State Quarters of 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade 2<sup>nd</sup> Division 4<sup>th</sup> A.C., pursuant to Special Order 161, dated State Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Division 4<sup>th</sup> A.C., Charleston Tenn. April 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Capt. J. M. Ferguson 22<sup>nd</sup> Infy Vol is hereby detailed as a member of our Commission over Gen. Gibson's absence, and will convene with the other members of the Commission tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock without fail at the State Quarters of 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade.

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. Gordon

Henry C. Turner  
Com. and A.A.G.

Charleston Sumner April 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

The Commission met pursuant to the above order. The following members being present.

Col. Boykin Col. 125<sup>th</sup> Infy Vol  
J. T. Claiborne Major 14<sup>th</sup> " "  
J. H. Ferguson Capt. 22<sup>nd</sup> Infy Vol

The Commission then proceeded to investigate the case of Capt. J. C. Gilmore A.D. for 1<sup>st</sup> Infy Vol. After being summoned before the Commission and having the order read appointing the Commission, was asked if he had any objection to any member named in the order, replied in the negative.

The Commission was then sworn in this presence by the Recorder and the Recorder by the President, and the assembly was arranged upon the charge of being absent without leave from the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863 to the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, to which he pleaded "not guilty."

By Special Order No 12, dated at State Quarters Sumner Barracks Louisiana 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1863, Capt. J. T. Gilmore 1<sup>st</sup> Infy Vol was placed on duty at the Louisiana Barracks. Above order was issued by order of Col. M. Munday Comd'g Fort at Louisiana Ky

By Special Order No 228, dated at New Orleans  
Military Commission, Louisiana, Louisiana  
Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1863. By order of Col. M.  
Murray Ames. Capt. J. L. Gilmore was  
relieved from duty at Fort Barracks  
and assigned to command Barracks in  
this City.

By Special Order No 1, dated at  
New Orleans, Military Commission, Louisiana  
Louisiana, Ky Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864, by order of Col  
A. W. Sherman, Comd. Capt. J. L. Gilmore was  
relieved from duty at Barracks in this City, and  
ordered to join his regiment without unnecessary  
delay.

By Special Order No 16, dated at New Orleans.  
Adjutant-General's Office, Dept of the Ohio.  
Lexington Ky Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1864. By Command of  
Maj Genl. Foster. Capt. J. L. Gilmore was assigned  
to duty as adjutant of General Louis Rost's  
brigade.

By Special Order No 18, dated at  
of the Ohio, Adjutant-General's Office.  
Lexington Ky March 11<sup>th</sup> 1864. Capt. J. L. Gilmore  
was detailed as adjutant of General Smith's Division.

By Special Order No 69, dated at Department  
of the Ohio, Barracks Office, Adj. Genl's Office  
Lexington Ky. March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864, by  
J. L. Gilmore 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Arty. Col. was ordered  
from duty as adjutant of General Rost's  
brigade and ordered to join his reg.  
immediately by Command of Maj. Gilmore  
at Springfield.

The Report of the Regt Commencer  
and the Orders above mentioned were  
before the Commission. The Order  
then him to have been on duty during  
time for which he is reported absent with  
our leave except from Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
to Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1864. To explain this the  
Capt. made oath to the following - Notary  
Ky. I was responsible for Quarters master's  
and Ordnance stores for nearly a year  
at different Barracks as Louisiana  
and it determined all of the 15<sup>th</sup> after  
days to make out the regimental report  
the Commission was then cleared and  
after making consideration of the matter  
found Capt. Gilmore to be 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Arty. Col.  
has not been absent without proper  
Leave Authority



The Commission then adjourned  
until again summoned by proper  
authority.

Commissioner, Inspector,  
Col. 125th Regiment

of Arms, Bergen Co.  
Jan 22 1874  
Salem

The proceedings and findings of  
the Commission in the above case, are  
Approved

John A. Austin  
For the Jury Comd'g.

Hel Goe Dist of Ky  
January 1st 1864

Sample Capt also  
A. A. Gunt.

Special Order no. 1.  
Leaving Capt Jacob G. Gunt  
in Command of B. H. 1st

E. Ky

Special Orders

No. 1

Louisville, January 1st 1864

"EXTRACT."

II  
Col. A. W. Coleman, Military Comm-  
andant will at once relieve Capt. John L. Gilmore &  
Major W. H. from command of Brackets No 1, and order him  
to join his regiment without unnecessary delay.

Col. Coleman, will select from the officers of his com-  
mand, a rigid disciplinarian and assign him to the  
command of the Brackets in the place of Capt. Gilmore.

By command of BRIG. GEN. J. T. BOYLE.

Col. A. W. Coleman

M. J. Condit

H. B. Sample

Assistant Adjutant General.

H. C. Q. Mib. Div. Miss.

Nashville Sept. 23, 1864.

S. C. #167

Learn of absence for 2m  
days. granted bapt.  
Q. Wilmore s. by r. d.

HEAD-QUARTERS, MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

Memphis, Tenn., September 22<sup>d</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 164

Serial.

Capt. J. D. Gilmore 3<sup>d</sup> Reg. Vol. Inf.

Leave of absence for ten days is hereby granted

with permission to proceed beyond the limits of this Military Division.

By order of Major General W. T. SHERMAN,

H. R. R. R.

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

Comdy Officer  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg. Inf.

Capt. J. S. Gilmore

3. Ky. Vols.



Head Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington D.C. May 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Commanding Officer  
33 Reg Kentucky Volunteers  
This 33 Reg Dep of the Cumberland.

Sir: The proceedings of the Military Commission, established by S.O. 161, Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> Dir. 4<sup>th</sup> Corps. in the case of Capt. Wm. J. Edmunds of your Regiment, have been approved by the Secretary of War. The same has received his receiving pay is hereby returned.

I am Sir very respectfully,  
Yours Obedient Servant,  
Edw. Thomas 1st Lt. General  
Act. Adj. General

Edw. D. P. i. Cumberland  
Chattanooga June 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Official: Wm. M. M. M.  
Wm. M. M.

Official: Wm. M. M.



G.

3

Ky.

Robert Gilmore

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Capt. Bellin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ramsey

G. | 3 | Ky.

Robert Gilmore

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861

Where Camp Woolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

Ramsey

G. 1 3 | Ky.

Robert Gilmore

4<sup>th</sup> Sqrt Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov. 1862

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See certificate on end for number in roll.

Back mark:

Ramsey

2 | 3 | Ky.

Robert Gilmore

1st Co B 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Absent in Rec't  
Service by order War  
Department

Book mark

W. A. Edwards

81

3

Ky.

Robert Gilmore

40gt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1862

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Reenlisting

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, FEB 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Hawson

Capt.

3

Ky.

Robert Gilmore

4th Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 5, 1861

Where

Camp Walford

Period

3 years

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 50

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Landon



G 13

Ky.

Robert Helmore

2d Co.

3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 48 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro Tenn, Dec 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 13

, 1863.

Where

Murfreesboro Tenn.

Period

3 years

Remarks: Discharged as unfit to accept promotion to fill vacancy in Co "D"

Book mark:

Murphy

G | 3 | Ky.

Robert Selmore  
9<sup>th</sup> Co D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Card

G

3

Ky.

Robert Gilmore

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Has been in command of Co. D since Feb'y 12, 1863 up to June 27, 63.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Coxidge

G | 3 | Ky.

Robert Gilmore

2nd Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Welford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(204)

*[Signature]*

G

3

Ky.

Robert Gilmore

2 Lt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Walford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has had command of Company D since Sept. 21st 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Rank mark:

Saxton

G | 3 | Ky.  
Robert Gilmore  
2 Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1863

Where Camp Walbford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Wounded  
at Mission Ridge  
Nov. 25, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Jax ton

G

3

Ky.

Robert Gilmore

2 Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assumed command of the Company since Feb. 1st 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in-ill.

Book mark:

Daxton

(1864)

Copied

G

3

Ky.

Robert Gilmore

2 Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Assumed com-  
mand Co D

3 Ky. Inf. Feb. 1/64.

relieved April 22/64.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Darton



9

3

Ky.

Robert Gilmore

2 D., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

joined for duty and enrolled:

From Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Woolford

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assumed Command of  
Co D Feb 1, Relieved Com  
mand Apr 21/64 Delight  
in Command of Guards  
& Supply Train June 10, 64

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Rank mark:

Lawrence

4 | 3 | Ky.

Robert Gilmore

221, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Walford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 50

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Laurens

9

3

Ky.

Robert Gilmore

2d Lt, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jan 10, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1865

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: was det. from organization

I was sent to 31/62 the pro-

posed 2d Lt. Mr. Mathews called

called on action 1000 men here

10 per month as he could give

the new 9/10 Jan 26, Nov 1864

Rank mark: 2168-13-76

Lawrence

over

Gilman, Robert  
No. 9, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	2
Med. Den. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	
Resignations	1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	1
Casualty Sheet	2	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	2
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Discharge		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V.R.C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Near Atlanta Ga  
 August 13<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 (L. A. A.)  
 Gilmore  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Robert  
 Co. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Inf.

Respectfully tender  
 his resignation as Surgeon  
 Certificate of disability  
 1 Certificate enclosed

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. V. S.  
 Near Atlanta Ga.  
 Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
 approved. This Officer  
 is a general infantry  
 and his position & his assign-  
 ment can be accepted  
 without any detriment  
 to the Service

W. L. Duane  
 Col Comdr  
 Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Division  
 of Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
 Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Respy forwarded  
 Accepted

Wm Austin  
 Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
 Medical Director's Office  
 Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
 Disapproved

J. M. Ward  
 Surgeon U. S. Vols.  
 Medical Director

Ad. Comm. of the S. C.  
 Near Atlanta Ga. Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Respy forwarded  
 Disapproved

Wm. H. Stacey  
 Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Approved and  
 Respy forwarded  
 W. B. Elliott Capt.  
 Chief Surgeon  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Corps

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Capt. Hunter and  
 Medical Director's Office  
 Atlanta Ga. Oct. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

Approved  
 Wm. H. Stacey

Wm. H. Stacey  
 Surgeon U. S. Vols.  
 Medical Director

Respy forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army  
 1864  
 117 X 7208  
 1864

Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Camp. 3rd Ky Vol. Infy  
Near A. T. Va. 13 Aug. 1864

Major Genl. Wm. B. Whipple  
A. A. G. and Chief of Staff  
Dept of the Cumberland

Sir

would respectfully tender my resignation  
as 2nd Lieut. Co. D. 3rd Ky Infy upon the  
Certificate of disability in closed! trusting  
that it will be accepted.

I am Yours very respectfully

Robert Gilman  
2nd Lt. Co. D. 3rd Ky Vol. Infy

G # 263 - 1864

---

August 13 - 1864

---

Gilmore, Robert

---

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Vols

---

Resides his resignation -  
from. Cause disability

---

With Henry Cook

Camp 3rd Reg. 9th Infantry  
New Orleans La. Aug 12 1864

Lieut Robert Linton Co. D. 3rd Reg. 9th Inf. having applied  
for a certificate on which to generate an application for  
organization of his company. I hereby certify that I have carefully  
examined this officer and find that he is well suffering from the  
effects of a wound received at the battle of Vicksburg. The  
wound was in the vicinity of the knee and resulting in the  
loss of a bone of the limb to an extent calculated seriously

permanently hampering of the limb to an officer.  
to interfere with the duties of a line officer. Lieut Linton has  
aside from the foregoing cause of disability. Lieut Linton has  
been for more than a month suffering with sepsis and general  
debility. and in my opinion will not in that account  
be able for duty during the remainder of his term of  
service.

J. B. Barnes

Sergeant 3rd Reg. 9th Inf.

affirmed in personal

examination & Respectfully

sworn to, J. B. Barnes, 21 July 1864, 65th Reg.  
Chief Surgeon, 3rd Reg. 9th Inf.



L R Gilmore

3

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name Robert Sullivan

Rank 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Regiment 3

Arm Infantry

Casualty Wounded

Day 4, Month Jan, Year 1864

Cause of casualty Disability

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Rev. H. D. 302

Received

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

W. B.  
Clk.

Dec. 1863.

Camp 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Inf.

Capt. Robert Salmon  
D. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. respectfully  
his term of absence  
207. twenty days on  
account of wounds  
received in battle on  
23<sup>rd</sup> Inst.

31/ Dec. 11/3  
20. W 321 per I

granted 20 d  
Aug 20  
Hill

for 20 d

Medical Director Office  
November 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Approved  
A. J. Phelps  
Surgeon  
Medical Dir.

Approved  
Dr. Baker  
Com. Surg. US  
Com. Med. Dir. US

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.

A. A. S. Dept. Cumberland.

Sir,

The  
undesignated respectfully asks leave of  
absence for (20) twenty days on the accompanying  
my daughter's certificate. Post Office address  
Dallas Tllasco: Co. Ky.

Very respectfully  
Gloria M. Dwyer  
Robert Gilmore  
2nd Lieut., Co. D. 3d Ky. Inf.

Sent. Reuben Gilmore of Co. D. 8th Reg  
of Mass. Inf., having applied for a certificate  
in which to ground any application for  
leave of absence, I do hereby certify that  
I have carefully examined this officer,  
and find that he has a Contusion shall wound  
of the right knee. and that in consequence  
thereof he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.  
I further declare my belief that he will not be  
able to resume his duties in a less period than  
twenty days.

J. B. Burns Surg. 8th Reg. Inf.

Chattanooga  
Nov 29th/63

# **Oath of Allegiance.**

*Robert Gilmore*  
 I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never  
 borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have  
 given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hos-  
 tility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of  
 any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States;  
 that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or  
 constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm)  
 that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the  
 United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance  
 to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of eva-  
 sion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to  
 enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at *New Brunswick* June  
 On this *10th* day of *March* 1863  
 before me.

*John W. Young*  
 Capt 15th Infantry Regt  
 Recruiting Officer

*Robert Gilmore*  
 1st Lt Co. 20th Regt N.Y. Inf.

# **Oath of Allegiance.**

Robert Wilson, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Marionville, Mo. Robert Wilson  
 On this 17th day of March 1863 at 10:30 A.M.  
 before me John W. [Signature]



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Robt. Gilmore  
Lieut. Company D.

3 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of  
Morga, Nov. 24 &  
25, 1863.



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robt. Gilmore  
Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 3

in, Inftry, State, N.Y.  
Cause of casualty, Chattanooga.

Nature of casualty, Waring - Mt. Knee - Contusion

Date of casualty, Nov. 24 & 25, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,  
2 Brigade, 2 Division of Corps, dated Back 10-13-  
Army Quarters - Page 601

J. J. Brown  
Clark.

1-29-77.



Ky.

3

6.

John Gilpin.

Pvt. Capt. Roussau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vol.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

by Dick Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.  
Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. '7  
Where Camp Robinson  
Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: P. 720. 171.

J. M. Frank.

D. | 3 | Ky.

John T. Delpin  
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
Transferred Sept. 26/61 to Co. I, 31, 1861.  
Present or absent Not stated.

Shanghai, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

6  
\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Coone

G. |

3

Ky.

John Gilpin.

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

in Dated Dec. 31

, 1861.

Not stated.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Pate

Clerk

A. | 3 | Ky.

John Gilpin.

Vol., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Report on

**Company Muster Roll**

Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Amount or about Not stated.

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks:

J. A. Tunk.

G | 3 | Ky.

Mr Gilpin  
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Feb 28 to Oct 31, 1862  
Present or absent Absent

Druggs, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Oct 29,  
Returned to duty  
Nov 4.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Talbot

G | 3 | Ky.

John Gilpin  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Shipped, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Talbot



G

3

Ky.

John Gilpin

1. Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

on April 10.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Talburt

49

3

Ky.

John Gilpin

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Shoppers, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Subscribed

Ky.

3

41

John Gilpin  
Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863  
Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Des Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Talbot

Ky.

3

*John Gilpin*

*Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

*Sept. Oct, 1863*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Was recommended at Chick  
Orange Sep 20/63 Super  
passed to be at Harrison  
Geo*

Book mark:

*James*

Ky.

3

John Gilpin

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

Nov. Dec., 1861

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds  
at the battle of Chancellorsville  
in full hospital near  
Chancellorsville det. Ambulance

Back mark:

James

G

3

Ky.

John Kilpin

Capt, Co E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 23 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lanesville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Bidding account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 <sup>54</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Money paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died of wounds received  
 in battle of Chickamauga.  
 Sept 20-63 at Nashville  
 Tenn Nov 1863.

Check mark:

Abert

Capt

G 3 Ky.  
John Gilpin  
Corpl. Co. E. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.P. 723171.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 2, 1903.

It has this day (May 2, 1903,) been determined by this Department from the records

and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named soldier died October 20, 1863.

H. W. Gilson

Copied

Gilpin, John

P. Co. E.

3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Final Cards

Final Records

Final of Dis. for Discharge

Final M. Charges

Final Descriptive Lists

Final Discharge Certificates

Final Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Confession

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*John Linton*

*Private* Company *E*

*3<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

*September 19-20-1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Wilton*

Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *8<sup>th</sup>*

State, *Kentucky*

Arm, *Infantry*

Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of Casualty, *Wounded - Right Arm*

Date of casualty, *September 19 - 20 - 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*3<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment,

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the

*3* Brigade, *1* Division, *21* Corps, dated

*Prok 10 - 9 - 1863*

*Army of the Cumberland*

*D. D. Devins*

Clerk.

*1/17/77*

R. 049.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John Gilpin  
Private of Company B  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Inf

Date Volunteered \_\_\_\_\_

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Jan 16/68 Waiting to be  
reburied





Ky.

3

G

S W Gipson

Priv. Capt. Barnett's Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 24

, 1861.

Where

of Dick Robinson

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* See Muster-in roll above enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Barnham

Copy

G 1 3 | Ky.

Samuel M. Gipson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Merchant

(1861)

G | 3 | Ky.

Samuel W<sup>+</sup> Gibson

Pvt Capt. Barnett's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co E. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham



Ky.

3

*Samuel W Gibson*

*3 Sgt., Co K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 24*, 1861.\*

Where

*Camp Nelson*\*

Period

*3 years.\**

Present or absent

*Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$

*100 for*

Due Gov't \$

*100 for*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*Capt.*

KY.

3

Samuel W. Gibson  
1 Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 24

Where

Camp Nelson

Period

3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dis Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
5 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

ack.  
Copy

G 1 3 | Ky.

Samuel W. Gibson

3rd Regt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1862

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861

Where at Nelson

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Shopping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* If the enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

Burns

41

1

3

| Ky.

Samuel W. Gibson

3 Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

M. D. Andrews

(1864)

47

3

Ky.

Samuel W. Gibson

3 Supt. Co. K., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

MEAT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

cy 1 3 | Ky.

Samuel W. Gibson  
3 Reg't Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When July 24, 1861.\*  
Where Camp Nelson  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present  
Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for  
Dun Gov't \$ 1.00 for  
Remarks:

\*See for enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

Captain

4 | 3 | Ky.

Samuel H. Gibson

3 Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Des Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

KY.

3

G | 1  
Samuel M. Gibson  
3 Oct, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Doyle



G | 3 | Ky.

Samuel M. Gibson

Rgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson •

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stipends, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent on recruiting  
service since Nov 22, 63  
Sent to Ky

\* for the enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Proby

(204)

Apple

Ky.

3

G | Samuel N. Gibson

30th, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

June Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 24, 1861?

Where

Camp Nelson

Period

5 years

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks: absent on  
recruiting service in  
by order Nov 22. 63  
by order Genl Thomas

• for the enrollment on and from master-in roll

Back mark:

Posley over

(100)

G | 3 | Ky.

Samuel M. Gilem

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McCrave, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks absent in Kentucky  
recruiting since Nov  
23-1861

\* For the enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Back mark.

Posley

6 | 3 | KY.  
Samuel W. Gibson  
389th, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
May 7 June, 1864.

for  
Joined for duty and enrolled: 1861.

When  
Where  
Period 3 years.

Present or absent  
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

Ash  
off

G | 3 | Ky.

Samuel H. Gibson

30 Sept., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1864

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ash.

4

3

Ky.

Samuel W. Gibson

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 13, 1864.  
Aug. 31, 1861.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt.  
March 20, 1862 May 6  
1862.

As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

C. W. H.

*Lipson, D. W.*  
*3 Reg't 14 28*  
*1 Inclosure.*

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furlough or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificate
Med. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Discharge Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificate	Prin. of War Record
Discharge Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Trans'fer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. L. Gibson  
Sergeant  
Co. K 3 Ky Inf

Jan. 1862. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal, 9th District of Ky. in the  
Bureau Div. R. & P. O.





Grand-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort, Nov 28 1863

Major A. H. Gibson Capt. A. J. H. Smith

Is hereby detailed to recruit for 3 Ky Infy

and will report, by

Regiment in the County of Dickinson, and will report, by

Letter, to the District Provost Marshal Robert Boyd at

London, immediately on his arrival at his Recruiting

Station.

Wm. H. Boyle  
Adjutant General of Kentucky.

a Copy  
Chas. W. Boyd  
Clk.

512 Stephens  
Wainbrook Stephens

Co. E, 3. Kentucky Inf.

Private, Private

DAYD NUMBERS.

1002777  
1002777  
1002777  
1002777  
1002777

G. |

3

Ky.

Stephan Glaisbrook.

Priv., Capt. Rousseau's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

by Dick Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent (sick)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Funn.

Copy

Ky.

3

*Stephen B. Christman*  
Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Transferred 26/6 to Co. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Shoepage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

G. | 3 | Ky.  
Stephen ~~Glazebrook~~  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

+ corrected by Eaily, E.

Book mark:

W. F. F. K. C.

G. 3. | Ky.  
Stephen Glazebrook.  
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

for Jan. to Feb.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Don Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Ascertained on August 1861.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. N. Funk.

Copies

G

3

Ky.

Stephen Glairebrook

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account: Has none

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp

Dick Robinson Ky Sept  
1- 1861.

Book mark:

Hask









Ky.

3

Joab Glover

Priv. Capt. Bolin's Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Vol.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 7, 1861.

Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Robinson

91 3 | Ky.

Goat River  
Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Aug. 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Dick Robinson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Oct 31-1861

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark: Paid in certificate  
Cover

Tolson

Cover

MAY 25

10055324

18910

1734 Sept 17-62 28.60  
included, 28.60  
28.60

91

3

Ky.

John H. Grier

Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 - 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861:

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Died 20 Oct 1861

NEAR HILL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

• See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Robinson

Copy

3

Ky.

*Y 1*  
*Frank Glover*  
 Co. *G* 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *His Honor Gen. Cais*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Not settled*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U.S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31.05*

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Bayonetville Ky Dec 20/61 of Typhoid fever.*

Book mark:

*Holcomb*  
 Officer





13.  
Lab. Store  
in G. 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> wls.  
Oct 20 161

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. REEDED BY  
ROLLS

General George B. Smith.

Washington, Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Jacob Green was enrolled on the 16<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aug, 1861, at Camp Robinson Ky  
in Company "G", 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson Ky  
in Company "G", 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company "G", of that Regiment, for the  
month of Water Oct 13, 1864, he is reported  
"Died at Bryantville Ky 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1864 of Typhoid  
Fever."

nm

Charles D. Smith  
Adjutant

Wm. H. Smith

516  
Glover Job.

Co. G, 3 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 1005-5201  
✓ 1005-5282  
✓ 1005-5367  
✓ 1005-5457  
✓ 1005-5547  
✓ 1005-5637  
✓ 1005-5727  
✓ 1005-5817  
✓ 1005-5907  
✓ 1005-5997

Ky.

3

Job Glover

Priv. Capt. Bolin's Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Robinson

Ky.

3

9 1

John H. Love

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Aug. 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1861.\*

When Aug. 16

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tolson

Copy

4

3

Ky.

Jobe Glover

in Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp De Robertson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

Tolson

Copyist

4 | 3 | Ky.

Sgt. Glover

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861\*

Where Camp. D. Robinson\*

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dys Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tolson

**Ку.**

9

B

4  
J. B. Glover  
4, 3 Reg't

Joe Glover  
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.  
\_\_\_\_\_ controlled: \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16  
1941

Aug 16  
Campbell Robinson  
T. Ted

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

• for the enrollment on and from master in roll

Book mark:

Chapman



Ky.

3

*Job Glover*

*Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*700 & Dec, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 16, 1861*

Where

*Camp D Robinson*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
by since 16<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1862  
unofficially reported  
dead*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bufile*

Ky.

3

*Job Glover*

*Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1861.

Where *Camp Robinson*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  *Died of disease in  
Ky. Apr. Jan 1863. I was  
with reported dead on last  
roll*

\* For the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Benjella*

211

3

Ky.

Joe Glover  
 Pvt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: Discharged at Crab Orchard  
 Ky Oct 16/62 Died in Russell  
 Co. Ky. 21 Nov. 1862.

Book mark:

Holcomb

Glover, J. S.

Co. 1

3 Reg<sup>t</sup> Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures

1 Cards

1 Medical Records

1 Medical Dis. for Discharge

1 Medical Charges

1 Descriptive Lists

1 Discharge Certificates

1 Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Medical Sheet

Discharge

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Med. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 150.

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Glover*

*Private* of Company *C*

*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Inf*

State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1863*

*Jan 16/68 Waiting & Dr  
operation*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John E. Lister Company: G. Regiment: 2  
 Rank: Private Status: Key  
 Date: Aug  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
<u>Disease</u>	
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Master roll from  
June & July 1863

## REMARKS

M/O roll of Co dated Oct 13/63  
reports him "Died at Fort"  
Island Ky 16 Oct 62. Died on  
Recovery 21 Nov 1862?  
No report on return. No bond  
in down

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
Aug 21 " 1863  
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
Mc Key

Wm. R. M. Lister  
 Clerk.



3

Ky.

Henry H. Godby

Det. Capt. Denton's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 7, 1861.

Where

Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter



As

|

3

|

Ky.

Henry B. Grooby  
Prot. Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book work: \_\_\_\_\_

F. E. Porter

1 3 | KY.

Henry H. Goodby  
Provt Co, 3 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

now & Dec, 1861.  
not stated

for

Present or absent

100 for

Shoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Co. 10

Ky.

3

*Henry N. Godby*

*Prot. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *25* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

*F. E. Porter*

G | 3 | Ky.

Henry H. Goosby

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9, Oct. , 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Gen. hospital,  
Nashville, Aug. 29.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wilson

8

3

Ky.

Henry H. Godby

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: at Gallatin Tenn  
unfit for duty

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Capt

Ky.

3

Henry H. Godby

Out, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan 1st, 1863

Is

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: In hospital at  
Holliston since Aug 12,  
62.

Book mark:

McDavin

G | 3 | Ky.

Henry H Godby  
Art. Co. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 hr

Don Gov't, \$ 100 hr

Remarks In Hospital  
at Gallatin, Tenn.  
June Aug 12 62

Book mark:

Geo L Allen  
compt

Ky.

3

Henry H. Godby  
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Remarks: In hospital at  
Ballston, Tenn. Since  
Aug 12, 1862.

Book mark:

McDonno  
Capt.



G

3

Ky.

Henry H. Godby  
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Left at Hospital  
in Gallatin, Tenn.  
Aug. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

McDair

2 | 3 | Ky.

Henry H. Godby  
Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left at Hospital  
in Gallatin Tenn  
Aug 12/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Hubbell  
Clerk

G 1 3 | Ky.

Henry H Godby  
Pot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 00 for

Remarks Sent to Hospital at  
Gallatin Tenn Aug 14/63

Book mark:

D. Hubbell

G

3

Ky.

Henry H. Gollby  
Pot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Left at Hospital  
at Gallatin Tenn  
Aug 12/63

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

5

3

Ky.

Henry H. Golly  
Pot., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan to Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left - 1. Hospital  
at Gallatin Tenn  
Aug 12/62

Book mark:

W. H. Hubber

3

Ky.

Henry H. Gashby

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.00 for

Remarks: Left at Hospital at  
Gallatin Tenn. Jan Aug 12  
1862.

Book mark:

Edmund

3

Ky.

Henry H. Godby

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Chapman, \$

100 for

Don Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Sent to Wash at hospital  
Died Aug 12/64

Book mark:

Edmond m/

g | 3 | Ky.

Henry H. Godby

Son's, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

App'd



Id | 3 | Ky.

Henry St Gaskin

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ Aug 31, 1862.

Nothing account:

Last settled Aug 7, 1864; drawn since \$ 73 88 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Sent to the Hospital  
at Gallatin Tenn Aug 12/62  
He is now at home in  
Pulaski County Ky said  
to be Discharged. But  
I have received no official  
notice. Also Discharged Jan 2,

Comments in

Aug 12

MAY 26

10051832

018914

on purgona certificate of  
disability Feb 5/68 at  
Richmond Tenn Tide Dock

Godby, Henry, St  
P. & C. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1  
Enclosures.

Cards

Final Remarks

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Active Lists

Large Certificates

Small Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to

Transfer to

Transfer to

Transfer to Effects

Transfer to

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No 44. 1863 790

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Henry M. Roddy

Private Co. 1st

Regt of 1st

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,  
Oct. 9 1863.

Duplicate sent to Division Office

Enrolled Casualty Roll  
J.B.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of sickness or accident.)

Private Henry W. Brady of Captain Lucian W.  
Company. (B) of the Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by I G. S. Senter of

the Regiment of at Sumner St.  
on the eleventh day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Delaware in the State of Delaware is single five  
years of age five feet ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (See serial division on Form 10, p. 100, United States Army.)

C. A. Paine

STATION: Gallatin Train  
DATE: Feb. 5th 1863

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Henry W. Brady of  
Captain Regiment Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (See serial par. 1104, p. 100, and division on Form 10, p. 100, United States Army.)  
being broken down, and general infirmities for  
the service  
(not entitled to a pension) at Hamilton

DISCHARGED, this fifth day of February 1863 at Gallatin Train  
C. A. Paine Major Surgeon U.S.A.

When a private has been discharged, special care must be taken to make the record of disability.  
Note 1.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be his home.  
Captain Paine Regiment Sumner St. at Hamilton



G 1 3 | Ky.

John P. Godby

Post, Capt. Denton's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Captain

4

1

3

|

Ky.

John P. Godby

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Charging, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copies



Ky.

3

John P. Godby  
Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1861.

Not stated

Present or absent

Shooping, \$ 150 for

Don Gov't, \$ 150 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

F. E. Porter

Capt

Ky.

3

Is

John P. Gaddy

Priv. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 00 for

Dis Gov't, \$ 00 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Capt.

413 | Ky.

Geo. F. Godby  
Priv. Co. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August '18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862)

Remarks:

On detached service  
Wagoner Brigade  
India

Book mark

W. A. Edwards Officer

Y | 3 | Ky.

John P. Goodby

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Wilson

Officer

G

3

Ky.

John P. Godbey

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Dis Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: On Detached  
Service

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

G 1

3

Ky.

John P. Gaddy

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan. + Feb., 1863.

for

Absent.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Undetached service  
Since May 25, 62.

Book mark:

McDermis

41

3

Ky.

John P. Godley

Pvt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Davis

M | 3 | Ky.

John P. Godly  
Pat., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich - Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He detached service  
driving ammunition  
wagon since May 25, 1862

Book mark:

McDair



Ky.

3

*John P. Godby*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*May 1st*, 1863.

*Absent.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In detached service*  
*driving ammunition*  
*wagon service since*  
*May 25, 1863.*

Book mark:

*McDawis*

G 1 3 | Ky.

John P. Godby  
Pot., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with  
ammunition train since  
May 25/62

Book mark:

A. Shubbell  
Capt.

Ky.

3

G 1

John P. Leach

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 + Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to drive  
Ammunition Wagon May  
25/63 by order of Genl Wood

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Ky.

3

John P. Gollby  
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Post.

Transferred since Nov 13/63  
order of Capt Thomas

Book mark:

At tubb  
Capt

L

3

Ky.

John P. Gollby  
Rot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detached as Post-  
Scamlin Nov 13/63  
order of Genl Thomas

Book mark:

Whipple  
App'd

Ky.

3

*John P. Goody*

*Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*for* *John P. Goody*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Detached as post*  
*granted Nov 13/63 by*  
*order of Gen Thomas.*

Book mark:

*Edmundson*

4

3

Ky.

John P. Gosby

Corr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Delinquent as per  
transcript of challenges  
from Nov 1863 by order  
of Gen. Thomas

Book mark:

Edmondson

Ky.

3

John S. Gentry

Comd., Co C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Des Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detached as first

Lieutenant at Chattanooga

from Nov 12/63

by order of Thomas

Book mark:

Edmund M. Apple



KY.

3

John B. Goshen  
Ans. Cole, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Oct 13, 1864.

Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864  
Aug 31, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 24, 1863; drawn since \$ 113.02

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund  
Clerk

G 1

3

Ky.

John P. Godby

Co. C., 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - about driving an  
ammunition train.

Book mark

Wm

Capt.



G.

3

Ky.

Allen Goduey

Pvt., Capt. Bellin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf't

Age 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

Supplied from Roll dated Dec. 31/61.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Ramsey

G.

3

Ky.

Allen Godsey

Pvt Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined the duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Woolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

Ky.

3

G. 1

Allen Godsey

Cvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan & Feb

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

5 Nov.

1862.

Where

Camp Wolford.

Period

3 years.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 fr.

Due Gov't \$

100 fr.

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* If the enrollment on card does not appear in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

G

3

Ky.

Allen Godsey

Pat, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1862

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis June 18/63  
Shelbyville Tenn.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hawson

4

3

Ky.

Allen Godsey

Priv., Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jan 10, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died July 18/62 at

Shelbyville Tenn Disease

unknown Final papers

made out &amp; forwarded

Book mark:

L. L. L.



Godsey, Allen

3  
Reg't

Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures

Final Cards  
Medical Records  
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge  
Change  
Prescriptive List  
Discharge Certificate  
Statement Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Den. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Illness  
Duration  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V.R.C.  
Transportation

R. 38.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Allen Gadsby  
Pvt. of Company D

8 Regiment of Inf. N.Y.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Jan 16/68 waiting 2-  
reference

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alvin Goddard Regiment: 23  
 Rank: Private Company: D  
 Arm: Inf Grade: 1st  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M Ball for  
Sept 20th 1862  
 REMARKS.  
Mrs Ball advised for 10/65  
reports him: Died 9 July 1862  
at Shelbyville, Tenn.

June 18 1862  
Shelbyville, Tenn.

G. P. Quinichio  
Chk.



G

3

Ky.

David Godsey

Pvt

Capt. Bellin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1862

Present for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolfford.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

Ramsey

G.

3

Ky.

David Gadsey

Pvt Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Woolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated.

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

G.

3

Ky.

David Godsey

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov., 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

Ky.

3

4 | David Godsey  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 5

Where

Camp Wolford

Period

3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harrison

Copy



Ky.

3

*David Godsey*

*Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 186*3*

Where *Camp Wolford*

Period *3* years

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*David Godsey*

G

3

Ky.

*David Godsey*

*Priv. Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*present*

Shoorage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

*Cardozo*

G | 3 | Ky.

David Lodgey

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See the certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lodgey

S | 3 | Ky.

David Lodsey  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent present

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Das Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

David Lodsey

9

3

Ky.

David Godsey

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for 1863 and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't \$

Remarks:

present

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tax for

G

3

Ky.

David Godsey

Cot., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent: wounded  
at Mission Ridge  
Nov. 28, 1863 at  
Nashville, Tenn.

\* See enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dutton

G

3

Ky.

David Godsey

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent around.

at Mission  
Ridge Nov. 26, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daxton

Copy

G

3

Ky.

David Todsey

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mch & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Nov. 5, 1861

Camp Wolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

Jayton



4

3

Ky.

Ward Godsey

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May + June, 1864

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Nov 5, 1861.

When

Where Camp Walford

Period 2 years.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent Capt. C. H. Hupfel  
from Kingston Va May  
22/64

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Lawrence

Copy

G

3

Ky.

David Godsey

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Woolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Shoorage, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with in hospital  
since May 23/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Assumed

(1864)

4

3

Ky.

David Godsey

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 191 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

to be on roll

Rank mark:

Lawrence

Copy



G 1 3 | Ky.

William Godsey

Priv., Co G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1862

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1862

Where Camp Green

Period 3 years

Present or absent

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: O'Keefe to my  
knowledge been  
paid since enlist-  
ment died at  
Cemith Miss. about  
May 25, 1862

• 100 has enrollment on and from muster roll

Rank mark:

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL

Wesley

4 1 3 1

Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 25 years.  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Feb 1903.

Master-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 188 .

**Cutting account:**

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100.00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 4  
Remarks: Died near Corinth Miss  
Dis ease

Book mark:

Holcomb

*Adams, William*  
*B. G.*, <sup>3</sup> *Reg't Ky Inf.*

Enclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Discharge List

Discharge Certificate

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificate

Med. Dis. List

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Discharge Sheet

Discharge

Discharge

Discharge or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Discharge

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 77

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*William Godsey*

*Private* of Company *G.*

*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*from 16/68 waiting to be  
a prisoner*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Hodge Company: G Regiment: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Rank: Private State: Ky  
 Age: 24

Nature of Casualty: Death

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disease

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

My brother or sister  
Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

muster roll for Sept & Oct  
 1862 reports him "Died at  
 Corinth Miss about the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
 May 1862." Returns covering  
 date but on file, no record in  
 drawer.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

New Corinth Miss

Wm H. H. H. H.  
 Clerk.

523  
Go forth Gaud

Co. D, 3 Kentucky Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

10049531

10049616

10049709

10049814

10049909

10050004

10050109

10050204

10050309

10050404

10050509

10050604

10050709

10050804

10050909

10051004

10051109

10051204

10051309

10051404

10051509

10051604

10051709

10051804

10051909

10052004

10052109

10052204

10052309

10052404

10052509

10052604

10052709

10052804

10052909

10053004

9 |

3

Ky.

David Goforth

Rt., Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 10, 1861.

Where

Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Capt.

G | 3 | Ky.

David Goforth

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copied

G.

3

Ky.

David Goforth

Pvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copy

9

3

Ky.

David Goforth

Plt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copy

G

3

Ky.

David Goforth

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent since  
Oct. 17/62 without  
leave to Nov. 9/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

July 1863.  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

G

3

Ky.

David Goforth

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(100)



G

3

Ky.

David Goforth

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Drumage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W. Davis

Capt.

Is

3

Ky.

David Goforth  
Art

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1883

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

To forfeit pay & allowances by order of Gen  
Brammon for 9 days  
in accordance with  
the President's Proclamation.

Book mark:

W. Davis

(100)

Copy

4

3

Ky.

David Goforth  
Pr Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis  
Capt.

G

3

Ky.

David Goforth

Plt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

19

3

Ky.

David Goforth

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

R. J. Johnson

(186)

Copy 12

G

3

Ky.

*David Goforth*  
*Priv*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 188*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Shooping, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. B. [Signature]*

8 | 3 | Ky.

David Gaffeth  
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*  
Capt

4

3

Ky.

David Goforth

Pat Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Pay, \$

100 for

Pay Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

(Knapp)

Copy



G

8

Ky.

David Goforth

Pat Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

Present or absent

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

G

3

Ky.

Daniel Yofoorth

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 1/3

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp







3

Ky.

Charles Goldsberry

Bot, Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vol.

Age 40 years  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where Aug 10, 1861  
Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. Richardson  
Officer

(100)

g | 3 | Ky.

Charles Goldsberry

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 3, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Chapman, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copied

9

3

Ky.

Charles Goldsberry

Plt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1881.

For

Not stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
Capt.



9

3

Ky.

Charles Goldsberry

Prt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 1882

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1882

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
Capt.

KY.

3

G

Charles Goldsberry

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: died June 15/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson.

G | 3 | Ky.

Charles Goldsberry

Pat., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died June 15-1862  
at Incumbia Ala  
of apoplexy

Rank mark:

Whipple

Goldsburg, Chas.

Co. B,

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanitary Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Duration

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

75  
Charles Goldsborough  
Rev. B. B. Buffum  
died June 13. 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
RGL: S

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE }

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Charles Goldsberry was enrolled on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of August, 1862, at Camp Dick Robinson  
in Company D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Light Arty  
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of October, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson  
in Company E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Light Arty  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
1<sup>st</sup> Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated October 13, 1864, he is reported  
Died - June 18. 1864 at Tusculum, Tenn.  
of disease.

Chas. F. Buck  
N.Y.



Ky.

3

William Goldsbury

Plt, Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years

Remarks: Absent (sick).

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Capt.



g

1

3

**Ку.**

G 1  
William Goldsberry  
2nd Kentucky Infantry.\*

William  
At Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

APPEARS ON

Company Master Roll

10

Company Master Non  
Aug 10 to Oct 3, 1861.  
Not stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, 3

**100** **100**

Das Gott, &

100 foot

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

of this corporation subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson



Ky.

3

William Goldsberry  
Rot Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1881

Not stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Et Richardson  
Capt

9

3

Ky.

William Cordsbury

Rt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862?

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copyist

g

3

Ky.

William Goldsberry

Plt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Absent

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct. 17/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL

Feb'y 1863.  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
Capt

Ky.

3

9

William Goldsberry

Prvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Oct 16.  
1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Capt

Ky.

3

G  
William Goldsbury  
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sated Apl 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Boysage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 16.  
1862, at Mt. Vernon  
Ky. Supposed to be  
in Garrard Co. Ky.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W Davis

Ky.

3

G | William Goldsbury  
Oct Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1863.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Oct 16/63.

Book mark:

JW Davis  
Capt

15

3

Ky.

William Goldsburg  
Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.  
Present or absent Absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent without  
leave since Oct 16/62

Book mark:

M. Davis  
Capt.



G. | 3 | Ky.

William Goldsberry  
Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated N. Hillsboro Tenn. July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 15, 1862.

Where Alt Vernon Ky.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Probably to be found  
in Garrard Co. Ky.

Book mark

Magee

3

Ky.

*William Goldsby*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deserted in  
Ky Oct 16. 1862*

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*  
Clerk

G

3

Ky.

William Goedsbury

Pat, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Nothing account:

Last settled Money, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Adv't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 <sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 16/62  
at Mt Vernon Ky

Mark:

Knapp



528  
Gallby John P.  
Co. E. 3 Kentucky Inf.

Private. 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Gallby John P.



Ky.

3

James M. Gorch

Priv., Capt. King's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

23 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chick Rob. Oct. 8, 1861.

Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

See 11, 703-9-1886  
1261-26-1881  
Covra

Y | 3 | Ky.

James M. Gooch.

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Pay, \$ 105 for

Due Gov't, \$ 105 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Check mark:

J. R. Frank



St | 3 | Ky.

James M. Gooch

S Corp Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

From July 20/61 to Dec 30, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Shipped, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Coone

B

3

Ky.

James M. Birch

S. Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke

B. | 3 | Ky.

Mr. M. Groch  
3rd Regt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From July 28 to Nov. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cooke

G.

1

3

|

Ky.

Jas. M. Gwoch

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Back mark:

Coxe

Coxe

(100)

Ky.

8

*James M. Gooch*

*1st Sgt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100 for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Easterling*

Ky.

3

G

James M. Gorch

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Apr. 10, 1863.  
Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark

E. A. Sterling

G 18

| Ky.

James M. Groch

St. Co.

3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro, Tenn. Feb 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22

1863.

Where

Murfreesboro Tenn.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Discharged as Serg't to  
accept promotion to fill  
vacancy in Co. F.

Book mark:

Murphy

4 | 3

Ky.

James M. Gooch

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro, Tenn. June 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date

May 21, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb 21, 1863.

Nothing amount:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: To accept the ap-  
pointment of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut,  
same Co.,

Back mark:

Hall.



G 13

Ky.

James M. Boock

1st Co D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro Tenn. June 25 1863.

Muster-in to date

May 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Period 3 years or during the war.

Remarks: Mustered out of 2nd Lt  
3rd Reg't to date from  
May 24, 1863 to accept this  
appointment Vice Surgeon  
died Jan'y 10 1863.

Back mark:

Murphy

G

8

Ky.

James M. Gooch

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. "F" to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
May 25/1863.

Book mark:

Estimating

3

Ky.

*James M. Gorch*

*12th*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Drayage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Castling*

Ly | 3 | Ky.

James M. Gorch

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Drugs, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks :

Back mark: 1

Wm. H. King

6 | 3 | Ky.

James M. Gooch

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: I have commanded  
the co, since Nov 25, 1863  
to the present date

Rank mark:       

King

Ly | 3 | Ky.

James M. Gorch

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Dr 100 for

Due Gov't, 3 100 for

Remarks: Been in command  
of the Co. since Nov 25, 1863

Back mark: 4

Swing

4. | 3 | Ky.

James M. Gooch

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shorland Tenn. Apr 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 18, 1864.

First paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Outstanding account:

Amount settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1864 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Don't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1864 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Remarks: Mustered out to accept  
appointment as Capt. same  
loc. vice Carson re-  
signed.

Book mark:

Hall

G | 3 | Ky.

James M. Gorch

Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Master-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chesland, Tenn, April 23, 1864.

Master-in to date April 19, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

Place April 19, 1864.

Place Chesland, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mastered in to date  
April 19th, 1864, one person  
resigned.

Book mark:

Balbo



6 | 3 | Ky.

James M. Groch

Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Been in command  
of Co. since Nov 25/63  
Promoted Capt Apr 19/64

Rank mark:

King

Capt.

*G* | **3** | **Ky.**

*James M. Gorch*

*Capt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Pay \$ *135* for

Due Gov't, \$ *135* for

Remarks :

Rank mark: *4*

*Deer*

6

3

Ky.

James M. Gorch

2d Lt. Co. F.

Co. F., 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & Apr. 1863 - Present.

May 1863 - Present - Promoted  
from 2d Lt. Co. F. - (1st Lt.)

June to Oct. 1863 - Present.

Nov. 1863 - Present - assumed  
command of Co. F. Nov. 26/63

Dec. 1863 to March 1864 - Present.

Apr. 1864 - Capt. Present. Pro-  
moted to Capt. from 1st  
Lt. Co. Apr. 19/64

May to Sept. 1864 - Present.

Rank mark

*[Signature]*

Ky.

3

G  
James M. Gooch  
Capt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appointed on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from  
Serg't to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Feb 22/1863

Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut May 24

1863 Promoted to Capt April

14 1864 Settled with 2<sup>d</sup>

And.

Book mark: 11703-2-56 04012-15-86

Lager

Copy

G | 3 | Ky.

*James M. Gorch*  
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.  
Present

Dr. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Dr. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page*

Copy

G 1 3 1 Ky.

James M. Gooch

, Co. F, 3 Regt Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

11703 - D. 1886, with

mark: 1361 - 75 - 1781

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Dec. 10, 1896.

Discharged to date  
Feb. 21, 1869, by reason of  
promotion to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt., same  
regt.

W. M. Gibson

1 1 3 1 Ky.  
James M. Gooch  
Capt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf

**NOTATION.**

1361-OS-1881

The Adjutant General's Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 5, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by  
this Department to have been mustered into the service  
of the United States in the grade of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from Feb'y 22, 1863.  
viz N. D. Milmoth, resigned.

H. N. Gibson

B | 3 | Ky.  
James M. Gooch  
Lieut. Co F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1361 -US- 1881

**The Adjutant General's Office,**  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, May 5, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Lieut.

Co F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from May 17, 1863.  
vice Paul. Soverman, deceased.

W. M. Gibson



G | 3 | Ky.  
James M. Gooch  
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1361 - NS - 1881

**The Adjutant General's Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 10, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by the Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Captain

F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Vol.

to take effect from April 5, 1864,  
by Joseph J. Carson, discharged.

M. M. Gibson

*Yorch. James M*

Co.

3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

*2*

Enclosures

Cards

Final Statements

Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Dis. Lists

Orders

Dis. Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Dis. Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Dis. to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Dis. Sheet

Med. Examination

Dis. Statement

Misc. Information

Dis. Cards

Pay or Clothing

Dis. or Effects

Personal Reports

Dis. List

Rank

Dis. from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Dis. from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Dis. 1

Transportation

16. (1891) 2040000  
No 993 3 Reg 2nd Div + ac  
London July 12/94

L No 2

Wanbeck

Lent Lr

3 Reg Vols

Counting that Lent Yorks

to placed in count March

in step of Lent Yorks

Head Quarters 3rd Brigade  
20 Dec 44 12 78/4

Friend

Col Denlap Denby & wife

Volunteer you to

Company de duty for Company

tailor. I think James M. Hook

3rd Reg Vol. instead of Denby

Newton who is at only Office

present with Company

Respectfully

Yours at

W. H. A. A. A.

Dr 246 WMD  
R. R. A. A. A.



Ky.

3

*John L. Hooch*  
Capt. King's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chick Rock. Oct. 8, 1861.*  
*Oct. 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1861

Where *Camp Nelson*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark:

*Cooke*

4. 1 3 | Ky.

John L. Goach.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. N. Frank.

Copied

Ky.

3

1

*John L. Karch*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

*From July 20<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*C. O. O. O. O.*



Ky.

3

*John L. Gorch*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Shoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cosine*

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from July 28/62 to Oct 5/1862.*

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Coone*

Copyright

**Ку.**

3

Y 1 3  
Mrs. L. Hoach  
Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Roll

APPROX ON

Co. 19  
Company Muster Roll  
- 112

Company Master  
Nov. 7 Dec. 1862  
Present

Present or absent

Slippage, 2

155 600

Das Gott, S

**100 for**

Remarks:

Coone

G | 3 | Ky.

John L. Gooch

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

Eastling

KY.

3

G 1  
*John L. Gorch*  
*Port. Co. F., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Is

Present or absent

*Apr 10, 1863.*  
*Present.*

Paymaster, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

*Eastling*

Ky.

3

John L. Groch

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1863.

Present.

Days, \$ 100 for

Days, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterlin

(1863)

4

3

Ky.

*John L. Groch*

*Privt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Supplies, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Back mark:

*Ed  
Casterbury*

Ky.

8

John L. Gooch

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Sept. 9 Oct., 1863.

Present

Present or absent

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

King



4 | 3 | Ky.

John L. Gooch

Coh, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10<sup>th</sup>, 1869.

Present or absent

Absent

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has left sick at Chat-  
tanooga Tenn. Nov 28, 1869  
is at Ky on a twenty day furlow.  
He is one day out lost  
\$2.33

Back mark:

King

Capt

9 | 3 | Ky.

John G. Gooch

Co. F, 9 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Expenses, \$ 1.00 for

Don Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Transportation from  
Nashville to Lebanon Ky by  
Railway \$ 5.13

Back mark:

String

G 1

3

Ky.

John G. Gooch

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mch & Apr, 1864.

for

Present or absent

186 for

Shooping, \$

Don Gov't, \$

186 for

Remarks: Transportation from  
Machoville to Lebanon Ky  
by Railroad & 9.13 etc

Back mark:

Sting

Ky.

3

*John L. Gooch*  
Capt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

*May & June, 1864.*  
*Present*

Present or absent

Shoppers, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark

*Legal*

Ky.

3

*G. J. York*  
*John G. York*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Shanghai, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*Legg*

Capt.

KY.

3

*John G. Gooch*  
*18* years  
*3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*  
*Louisville Ky.*

Mustered-out Roll, dated  
*Oct 13, 1864.*  
*Aug 31, 1864.*

Mustered-out to date  
Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 13, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*  
Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*  
Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44 1/3*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*  
Bounty paid \$ *100 00*  
Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. J. J. J.*









Ky.

3

Amel Goodman.

Prst., Capt. Bouman's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lepolick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

Copy

*B.* 1      3      |      Ky.

*Amel Goodman*

*Pr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*Term Sept. 26th to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Payable \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

*6*  
\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ceeone*

G. | 3 | Ky.

Amel Goodman.  
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Frank  
Clerk

Ky.

3

G.

Amel Goodman.  
Pitt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan. 1st. 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Smith Captain

G | 3 | Ky.

Axel Goodman  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks Absent without  
leave since Oct 22,  
1862,

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Talburt

Ky.

3

*Amel Goddard*  
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Shoorage, \$

for

Due Gov't, \$

for

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan*  
*15, 1863,*

Book mark

*Disch'd Jan 31/63*  
*(order)*

*John Smith*

MAY 25

10053342

018914

on Tung cat vide  
S.R.

---



G | 3 | Ky.

Arceel Goodman

Priv, Co E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Settling account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Acct for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons  
Certificate of Disability at  
Nashville Tenn Jan'y 15, 63

Post mark: Discharged on Surgeons

Recd

Goodman, Abel

Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures

Cards

Records

Dis. for Discharge

Orders

Medical Lists

Certificates

Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Pay Sheet

Account

Effects

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation





CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Amel Goodman

Private Co. C

3<sup>d</sup> Regt of N.Y. - Vol.

Not sufficient  
ground for Discharge  
B.

Carrie. Ky.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

of Captain  
Regiment of United States  
of

Company, ( ) of the  
was enlisted by

years; he was born

in

day of

in the State of

inches high

feet

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

months said soldier has been unfit for duty

days.

completion.

During the last two

(Have annual discharges in Form No. 9, 1861, Medical Dept. Gen. Sec.)

STATION:

DATE: Dec-15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Amos Goodman of  
Company Bushbuck's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
on account of General disability  
his officers Major - Spencer advising the rest  
of the regiment that he was unfit for duty for six  
months that he was unfit for duty for six  
months fact has never been able but  
always willing to do some duty is the  
statement of his officers only  
act at C. B. Welch  
Bergen, Michig.

day of

Discharged, this

Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a private case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be allowed pay to be paid.

Company—

Name—

(In duplicate.)

[To be filled up, and sent to the Adjutant-General's Office.]

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Amel Goodman

Private E

3d Regt of Ky - vol

Louis. Ky

Respectfully B.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

of Captain  
Regiment of United States  
of

Company, ( ) of the

was enlisted by

Regiment of

day of

in the State of

feet

inches high,

years of age.

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

months said soldier has been unfit for duty

days.

(Here insert direction in Form 10, p. 500, United States Gen. Reg.)

years) he was last

occupation,

During the last two

eyes.

STATION:

DATE. DEC 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Andee Goodman of

Captain Banks Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of General disability

his officers oblige. Spencer arriving the next state

that he has been unfit for duty for six months

in fact has never been able to do any work

to do some duty, such is the statement of his

officers generally.

act att Surgeon in charge

day of

1862 at

C. B. K. S. No. 1

Discharged, this

Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be allowed may be here added.

From—

Company—

State—

(G. O. Form 10, p. 500, 1862.)

(ATTACHED.)





G.

3

Ky.

Christopher C. Goflett

1st Lt., Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf't

37 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1862.

and for duty and enrolled:

Nov. 5, 1861.

Camp Wolford.

3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Ser 5857-Ad-85 (over)

Ramsey

MAY 26

10051907

016810

Letter in accepted to date  
Nov. 5/61 (under note of  
June 3/84, & Feby 3/87)

G. |

3

Ky.

Christopher C. Goflett

2<sup>d</sup> Lt Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Woolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(211)

Ky.

3

G. 1

Christopher C. Goflett

Lieut. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

5 Nov.

1862

Where

Camp Wolford.

Period

3 years.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Ramsey

(1862)

G | 3 | Ky.

Christopher C. Gopitt

Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned April 29/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* See certificate on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

H. M. M.

9

3

Ky.

Christopher C Goulet

221, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Nothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Acr't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Was 2d Lt from organization of Co until Apr 22/62  
Then resigned

Book mark:

Leewards

G. W. H. 10. 16.

Co. 2, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Check	Final Statements
Receipts	Furlough or L. of A.
Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificate /
Discharge	Med. Dis. List
Dis. List	Orders
Dis. Certificate	Pria. of War Record
Dis. Papers	Resignation /

Other papers relating to—

Discharge to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Discharge to Hosp'l	Med. Examination
Discharge to Hosp'l	Misc. Information
Discharge to Hosp'l	Pay or Clothing
Discharge to Hosp'l	Personal Reports
Discharge to Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Discharge	Transportation



Lieut Gossett  
3<sup>d</sup> Inf

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name W. Garrett

Rank 2d Lt Regiment 3

Am Infy

Casualty Discharged

Day 30, Month Aug, Year 1862

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and cause of the order accepting resignation, No. 213, A.R.O.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*  
 Clerk.  
 1862

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name Col. Gussell

Rank 2d Lt. Regiment 3

Post Infantry

Casualty Res.

Day 27, Month April, Year 1861

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, for 31 Ohio

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

B. C.  
Clk. (17)

1862

GH 328 - 1862

up Philoh. Apr. 17 '62.

Philoh. Tenn.  
April 17/62

L. B. C. Gossitt  
3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. Vols.

Gossitt, L. B.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. Vols.

Resignation

Tenders Resignation

W. H. White

W. H. White

W. H. White

1863

Head In 157 Myrants  
Fides of Philoh. Apr. 17/62

Appended & Forwarded  
Mits. J. Keenally  
Myrants  
Comdy 15 Myrants

Head In 157 Myrants  
April 18. 1862

Appended and Forwarded  
Th. J. Woods  
Philoh. Tenn.  
Comdy

Head In 157 Myrants  
April 15 1862  
Returned for opinion  
of Philoh. Tenn.

Child of Shiloh  
Chas. H. E. Bramblett Jr 3rd Regmt.  
of Volunteers  
Dear Sir,

My father has been afflicted during the summer season with the terrible disease, Cholera, which renders me unfit for active military service. I am suffering now to such an extent as to be disqualified for participation in the military position I hold in the 3rd Regmt. I feel that I owe it to myself and the Regmt also mentioned to tender to you the Commission by virtue of which I now hold my office. Hoping that you will recommend my resignation to those in high authority at your earliest convenience I am

Yours Very Respectfully  
Chas. H. Bramblett Jr.  
3rd Regt. 1st Conn. Inf.

Acceptance recommended for the good of the service  
The 3rd Maine Arty  
Oct 8-14 1864





Ky.

3

G.

Leel T. Gossett

Corps, Capt. Bell's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf't

24 years.

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862

Master-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolfords.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*Mr. Master-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

*Amey*



G.

3

Ky.

Joel T. Gofsett

Corp. Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Woolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated.

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 200 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Raney

G. | 3 | Ky.

Joel T. Gofutt  
Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov., 1861.  
Where Camp Wolford.  
Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated.

Shipped, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Ramsey

Ky.

3

Joel D. Goffett

5 Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

Sept. 7 Oct. 1862

Inducted for duty and enrolled:

Nov. 5, 1861

Where Corp. Halford

Period 3 years

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage \$ 100 for

Des Gov't \$ 200 for

Remarks: Was Corp. appointed  
ed. 5 Sgt. Sept 1/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* See the enrollment on card from master in roll.

Check mark:

Heard

G | 3 | Ky.

Joel T. Lovett

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Jan - Feb, 1863.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

Nov 5, 1861.

Camp Wolford.

3 years.

Present or absent present

Company \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Cardo

Ky.

3

Joel S. Gassett

Adj. Col., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appar on Special Muster Roll

Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Card

G | 3 | Ky.

Isaac J. Gossett

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent present

Druggs, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See certificate on card from master-in roll.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Isaac J. Gossett

G

3

Ky.

John T. Gossett

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July Aug, 1863.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Chapman, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Card

G. | 3 | Ky.

Jose J. Gorsett

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1863

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Walford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Daxton



G | 3 | Ky.

Joe T. Gossett

Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Absent for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1863

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easton

G

3

Ky.

Gore J. Gossett

Serg., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* or See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Daxton

G

3

Ky.

John J. Gossett

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Musters on

Company Muster Roll

March & Apr, 1864.

Mustered for duty and enrolled:

Nov. 5, 1861.

Camp Welford.

3 years.

Present or absent present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Jayton

3

Ky.

Joel L. Gourell

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

May 6 June, 1864

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

Nov 5, 1861

Where

Bank Melford

Period 3 years

Present or absent

absent

Shooping, \$ 100 00

Due Gov't \$ 50 00

Remarks Sent to Div 10th  
June 29/64

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Bank mark:

Lawrence

4

3

Ky.

*Joel J. Gossett*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*July & Aug., 1864.*

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

*Nov 5, 1864.*

When

Where

*Camp Woolford*

Period

*3 years*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100 for*

Dis Gov't \$

*100 for*

Remarks:

*Dead at Hospital since  
June 30/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

Copy

4

3

Ky.

Joel T. Gurnett

Sgt., Co. 40, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Jan 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Nothing account:

Not settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Don't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>25 95</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was transf'd at organization  
of Co. Promoted Aug 31/62 to  
Sgt.

as on roll

at rank:

Discharged







Ky.

3

Yes. W. Grady

Priv. Capt. King's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.

24 years.

Enlisted on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chas. H. Rol Oct. 8, 1861.

Oct. 8, 1861.

Master-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1861

Where

Camp Nelson

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank Master:

Cooke Capt.

G. | 3 | Ky.

George H. Grady.

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Pay, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark:

J. R. Frank

Ky.

3

*George H. Grady*  
*Capt.*

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*From July 1861 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Not stated.*

Expenses, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Cooke*

Official

1 3 | Ky.

George H. Grady  
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feby, 1862

Present or absent

Chapman, S. 155 for

Don Gov't, S. 155 for

Remarks: Died Feby 10/62

Back mark:

Coone

3

Ky.

George H. Grady

Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled not, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 58 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100Remarks: Died at Columbia Ky  
Oct 10 1864 of Typhoid fever

Book mark:

Leger

Chas. George W.  
T. Ky. In.

1 Enclosures

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Discharge	Med. Certificate
Lists	Med. Dis. Lists
Certificates	Orders
Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Pay Sheet	Med. Examination
Account	Misc. Information /
Receipts	Pay or Clothing
Gifts or Effects	Personal Reports
Orders	Rank
Change from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Change from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
By	Transportation



(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
George W. Gandy was enlisted on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1861, at Camp Wilson,  
in Company D, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Buffs, NY  
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of October, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson,  
in Company E, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Buffs, NY  
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war. On the  
24<sup>th</sup> day of May of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
month of March, October, 1864, he is reported  
Died at Columbia, NY, July 10, 1862.

W. H. G.

Chas. D. Rich



7

Trade Hill  
Nov 2

3

Ky.

*William P. Grady*

*Robt.*, Capt. King's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*W. H. Robt. Oct. 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Called for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Camp Nelson*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Cooke*

Ky.

3

G.

William P. Grady.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Drayage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. X 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. R. Hume

Capt.

Ky.

3

William P. Grady

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

From July 1st to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$

100 for

Des Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke

Ky.

3

*W. P. Grady*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y, 1862*

Present or absent

*not stated.*

Shoppage, \$

100 for

Des Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Cooke*

G. 1 3 | Ky.

Wm. P. Grady  
1st. Co. 7, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

From July 1st to Dec. 31, 1862

present or absent

page, 4 155 for

Gov't, 4 155 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Dec. 16/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cooke

Ky.

3

William P. Grady  
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted from Camp  
at Silver Springs, Tenn.  
Nov. 10/62

Book mark:

Co. F

Ky.

1 3  
G. William P. Grady  
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated No. Vaillabro Tenn. July 24, 1863.

Deserted

Nov 15, 1862.

When

Where

Silver Springs Tenn.

Arrested:

, 186

When

Where

Remarks:

Probably to be found  
near Lerab Orchard Ky.

Book mark

Mayer



Ky.

G 1 3  
William P. Grady  
Reg't, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.  
Appointed Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date  
Last paid to  
Oct 31, 1864.

Nothing amount:  
Last settled not, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 38  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 15 1862  
at Silver Spring Tenn.

Rank mark Assigned to 39 Ky Vol  
Loyd

MAY 25

10055144

018910

To serve time lost by  
desertion (2 years S.O. 47)  
At the Dept. - April 18 1865  
Since Nov 70 - /67.

to Roll turn.

9 | 3 | Ky.

William P. Grady

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Nov. 70 - 1867

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 28, 1867.

The Grady Co. I 3 Reg't Ky Inf is  
discharged and will be sent to the  
Ky Inf to serve the time left  
of their term, two years by the  
act of the Ky Gen. of the Ky. Legion  
etc. etc., April 18/1865.

W. P. Grady

Grady William

P. O. A. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

6 Enclosures

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Monthly Sheet
Confessionment
Contracts
Death or Effects
Discharge
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Min. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V.R.C.
Transportation

7

# Grand Quarters Department of Kentucky,

Lexington, Ky. Special Order 1886.

Special Orders, }  
No. 17.

10. a. d. Upon the recommendation of a  
Commissioner of the Kentucky Department of  
Education from the United States Army Office  
dated August 28<sup>th</sup> 1886. Pursuant to the same, I hereby  
do hereby certify that the following is a list of the  
names of the officers of the 10<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Regiment  
who are now serving in the Department of the Interior  
and are entitled to the same. By the Commission.  
By the Commission. By the Commission.

By order of MAJOR GENERAL PALMER.

*W. B. Palmer*  
Captain Adjutant General.

For the Office of the Commissioner and

Louisville Ky April 12 1865-

Dear Mr Gray, Sr. & J. Jr. my first day's news I go. My Regiment has been mustered out of the service, I think I was mustered into the service the 20 of Aug 1861 I left the Regiment in the 2nd of Oct 1861 and went home, I heard my father was sick, I have a pretty deep feeling, I wish at home I got home & it gave me up home then or four months, & I never went back to the Regiment. At William of my Company was near me after my feeling was out, & I saw him & wanted to transport me to go back to my Company. & he said that he would like for me to go back but did not think I was fit or all and that I have better stay, and I did stay.

<sup>his</sup>  
William F. Gray

See back of letter to J. Jr. and this  
12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865-

John H. Brown & Son  
& Reman

Genl. Quartermaster Henry Commanche  
Louisville Ky April 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt. Charles H. Childs  
A A General

! In obedience to Special order  
No 261 from the War Dept. dated 22 October  
22<sup>nd</sup> 1864 The Commission of which Major  
George P. White is President.

submitted this 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865 for  
the investigation of the charges of alleged  
disrespect against the following named  
Soldiers viz: Priv William Grady Co. F 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky Inf  
The following remark is found on his  
description Roll, as a charge against him,  
"Doubted October 10<sup>th</sup> 1862"

The Commission  
then proceeded to examine the prisoner and  
took his affidavit which is herewith  
enclosed. The Commission are of the  
opinion <sup>that the 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Inf. is a very bad & untrustworthy set of men.</sup> that he did desert and would  
therefore recommend that he be assigned  
and sent to the 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Inf. or Department  
of the Gulf. To serve the term of two  
years



the line last by dear dear

My Dearest Mary  
How shall I ever  
be kind to

Go. F. Miller

W. C. C. C.

At 8 m in my stream of





com April 12/65-

1011  
24  
176

Apr 1870-1875-

John & Hannah left to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1870. Maudie  
May 28<sup>th</sup> 1871 - Left Rpt. - back of Sept 1872.

Mr. Lockman left to 18<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1872.

Mr. Brady left 4<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> then Aug. 1872. The  
Rpt. Oct 1872 assign this man to  
7<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1872 of the Aug. to cover the Union of  
2 years  
George W. Howard left 4<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1872 Aug

See above

H.D. Geo. Holt Commander  
Louisville Ky April 12/65  
Affidavit of Private  
William Grady Co. P.  
30 Ky Inf 203

Louisville Ky April 13/65

Private Wm Grady Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky Infols being first  
chely seron sals. my Regiment has been  
instructed out of the service, I think I was  
mustered into the service the 10 of July 1861  
I left the Regiment on the 20<sup>th</sup> of October 1861  
and went home. I heard my father was  
sick. I had a thirty days furlough.  
While at home I got a hurt and it laid me  
up some three or four months and I  
never went back to the Regiment. Lieut  
McClum of my Company was near me  
after my furlough was out. and I saw  
him and advised transportation to go  
back to my Company and he said that he  
would like for me to go back but did not  
think I was fit or able. and that I had better  
stay. and I did stay. Wm. Williams  
Grady

Submitted and sworn to before me this  
12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865

Theo. C. Spencer  
St 30<sup>th</sup> Mo Capt Wm McQuaden



Apr. 17. 1868

Wm. Grady  
Co. F. 3. Ky. Inf.

C. O. 47-10

B. G. (M. G. L.)  
Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky. April 17/68

Respectfully forwarded

Hd. Qu. Dept. of Ky.

Daniel Dill

Major

5th Ky. Inf.

D. # 219 Vol. 2 - D. H. 1865.

Louisville, Ky. April 17/68

Dill: Saul J.

Col. Comdg Post.

Forwards proceed-  
ings of a military com-  
mission of which  
Major Geo. F. White is  
Pres. in case of  
Priv. William Brady  
Co. F. 3. Ky. Inf.

Hd Lts Hlt Commander

Louisville Ky April 13<sup>th</sup> 65

Proceedings of the Hlt Commission  
of which Major George F. White is  
President, assembled at Louisville Ky  
for the investigation of the charges of  
alleged desertion against Private  
William Bradley Co 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf  
The Commission are of the opinion  
that he did desert, and therefore  
recommended that he be assigned  
and sent to the 4<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf old  
Department of the Gulf. To save  
the term of two years the  
time lost by desertion

Head Quarters Military Commander  
Louisville Ky April 13 1865

Capt. Chas. H. Gould  
A General

In obedience to Special  
Orders No 261 from these Head Quarters  
dated October 31<sup>st</sup> 1864. The Commission  
of which Major George P. White is Ky. Com-  
missioner assembled this 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 1865. for the investigation of the  
Charge of alleged desertion against  
the following named Soldier viz. David  
William Brady Co. D 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky Inf. 1862  
The following remark is found on his  
Descriptive Roll as a Charge against  
him. "Deserted October 10<sup>th</sup> 1862."  
The Commission then proceeded to examine  
the Prisoner and took his Affidavit -  
which is herewith enclosed. <sup>At that time lot of druggins was given.</sup> The Commission  
are of the opinion that he did desert and  
would therefore recommend that he be  
assigned and sent to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky Inf. with  
Department of the Gulf. to serve  
the term of two years, <sup>the term</sup> last by  
Desertion.

over



Very Respectfully  
Yours, Wm. L. L. L.  
Wm. L. L. L.  
May 22 1860

Wm. L. L. L.  
Wm. L. L. L.



*G*

3

Ky.

*Montrose Graham*

*Pvt* . Capt. Barnett's Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*of Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Then *July 24*, 1861.

Where *of Dick Robinson*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* My Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Check mark:

*Burnham*

Ky.

3

Montrose Graham

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

dated Oct 21, 1861.

Inducted for duty and enrolled:

July 24, 1861.

Where

Camp Nelson

Where

Period 8 years.

Present or absent

Not stated

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Dis Gov't \$ 200 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This compilation subsequently became Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark:

J. Merchant

G 1 3 | Ky.

Montrose Graham

1st Capt. Barnett's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co K, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\* See certificate on card form number in roll.

Book mark:

Burnham

4 | 3 | Ky.

Montrose Graham

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan V. Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See certificate on card from master-in-roll.

Rank mark:

Bunker

4

3

Ky.

Montrose Graham

Privt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 13 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Chapman, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* If the enrollment on card does not appear in roll

Check mark:

Adm.

G

1

3

1

Ky.

Montrose Graham

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where Ch Nelson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Druggage, \$ 1.00 for

Don Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Captured at Stone River  
Dec 31 / 1862

\* See enrollment on card from master-in file

Back mark:

Burnham



4 | 3 | Ky.

Montrase Graham

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at Stone  
River on 31 Dec. 1862

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Audin

4 | 3 | Ky.

Montrose Graham

Put, call, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Company, 8 150 for

Due Gov't, 8 100 for

Remarks: Captured at

Stones River on 31  
Dec. 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Copy

47 | 3 | Ky.

Montrose Graham

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Des Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

ly 1 3 | Ky.

Montrose Graham

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

M. S. Audreus

Capt.

G | 3 | Ky.

Montrose Graham

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Posley

G | 3 | Ky.

Mantrass Graham  
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Morison, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

Posit

9 | 3 | Ky.

Montrose Graham

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

P. C.

3

Ky.

Trice Graham  
Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
McCrack, 1864

Enlisted and enrolled:

July 24, 1861.  
Camp Nelson.  
3 years.

Age or about Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't \$ 100 for

Marks:

See card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Roll



G | 3 | Ky.

Montruse Graham  
Part, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1864

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick left  
at Kingston Va. May 1,  
1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ash.  
Capt.

G

3

Ky.

Monroe Graham

Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

Date July 24, 1864.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick left  
back at Hungate. Ga.  
May 21, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. H.

Capt.

1 Ky.

G. 13

Montrose Grayham

2nd, Co. B, 3rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Hunter Roll

of the organization named above

for July 20 Aug 1864.

Rank Hunter Foreman Team.

Present or absent Present

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Francis

4 | 3 | Ky.

Montrose Graham

Port., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky; Oct. 13, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct. 13, 1864

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 11, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42. 18

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 00

Remarks:

Check mark:

Ans

Graham Montrose,  
 Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky Vols.  
 1 Enclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Medical Certificate of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificate
Medical Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Medical Lists	Orders
Medical Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Medical Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Medical Report	Miss. Information
Medical Certificate	Pay or Clothing
Medical Certificate	Personal Reports
Medical Certificate	Rank
Medical Certificate	Transfer to Hosp'l
Medical Certificate	Transfer to V. R. C.
Medical Certificate	Transportation





# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

243

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of card number.)

NAME	DATE	RANK	ORGANIZATION	Branch	Army of Service	ON	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
							Source	Page	Year	Page
John L. ...							to 6 Roll	209-116	1942	
							Misc	37	100	
							OK for	5	138	
							LPMA	165	208	
							Misc Roll	245	239	

... 1942, captured at Richmond, Va. Jan. 15, 1943

... 1943, reported at Camp ... where he arrived Feb. 12, 1963. (C. P. ...)

Original by





Ky.

3

Joseph Grant

Priv., Capt. King's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.

22 years.

Apparatus on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chick Robt. Oct. 8, 1861

Oct. 8, 1861

Muster-in to date

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1861

Where

Camp Nelson

Period

3 years

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

Cooke

Capt.

G. | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Grant.

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

in July 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Dr. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark:

J. R. Frank

B.

1

8

Ky.

Joseph Grant

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from July 1st to Dec 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Coxe

S | 1 | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Grant  
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copy

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From July 29 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Six in Nashville, Tenn.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cook

*G.*

3

Ky.

*Joseph Grant*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Shoepage, \$

100 for

Don Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Left in Nashville*  
*sick Sept. 7/62.*

Book mark:

*Cooke*

Ky.

3

*Joseph Grant*

*Prvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Apparatus on  
Company Muster Roll

*Jan 9 Feb. 1863.*

Present or absent *absent.*

Shoppers, \$ *100 for*

Don Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks: *Left in Nashville*  
*Tenn. sick Sept. 7/1862*  
*wounded.*

Book mark:

*Erstling*



Ky.

Joseph Grant

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

22 years.

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 186

Due soldier \$ 186 ; due U. S. \$ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 186

Bounty paid \$ 186 ; due \$ 186

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability at  
Nashville Tenn. Mar 18<sup>th</sup>  
1863

\* Supplied from Duplicate roll

Book mark Disch. Mar 19<sup>th</sup> Vicks Dr. & R.

Legg

*Grant, Joseph*

*P, Co. H,*

*3*

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

*2*

**Enclosures.**

Cards

Medical Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Dis. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Medical Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Transfer to Hosp'l

Pay Sheet

Account

Dis. List

Medical Records

Dis. List

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Med. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*U. S. Rep. S. 121*











Ky.

1 3  
R. M. Gray

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Chaplain

Age 23 years

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp/brick Robinson, Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1861

Where Camp/brick Robinson

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Became 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Ky Inf

Book mark:

A. Hubbell



G | 3 | Ky.

R. H. Gray

Chaplain, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Valid Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Staple, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

A. Hubbell  
Capt.

L

3

Ky.

R. H. Gray

Rank Staff, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Valid

Shoppers, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horses, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atublee

Ky.

Ly 1 3  
R H Gray

Rank Captain, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Hubbell

G | 3 | Ky.

Richard H Gray

Rank; 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati Ky, Oct. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Not known \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Nothing amount:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: Resigned 2/26/62  
at Hillsboro Tenn

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Hubbell

Harry, R. H.

3 Reg<sup>t</sup> Ky Inf.

Enclosures

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Den. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	
Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Furlough or L. of A.
Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Med. Examination
Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Misc. Information
Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Pay or Clothing
Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Personal Reports
Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Rank
Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>
Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Transportation

private  
officers and ~~others~~ makes  
our separation painful.  
It from cause over which  
I have no control I am  
compelled to offer my  
resignation. And pray that  
God Providence whose arm  
has encircled yourself and  
command be drawn still  
around you in the  
future shall be the earnest  
prayer of

Yours most Respectfully  
R. H. Gray  
Chap. 3rd Regt. Ky Col. In.

Acceptance of the Resignation  
of Res R. H. Gray is respectfully  
recommended  
The E. B. Brewster  
Col. 3rd Regt. Ky

G# 324 - 1862

April 13, 1862

Gray R. H.  
Chap. 3rd Regt. Ky.

Resignation

Chaplain Erar  
Rear

April 13 1862

J. C. M. H.  
April 13 1862  
Affidavit signed  
Thos. J. Wood  
Perf. Seal & Co.  
Lund

ac. M. H.  
J. M. H.

Camp near Pittsburg Apr. 13 1862  
Col. Thos. E. Bramlette of  
3rd Regt N.Y. State M. L.

Dear Sir

Owing to a recent act of the Congress of the United States in which it is announced that the office of Chaplain is not recognized by the Government and also from personal considerations, the position of which is the uncertain state of my health in consequence of exposure & big have most respectfully to tender to you the Commission by virtue of which I now hold my office for this act & by as means sever my connexion from the holy cause in which you are engaged. Devoted and looking shall be the last which I write





G 1 3 | Ky.

Frank Green

Musicians 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Field and Staff Master Roll

Nov + Dec, 1861.

present or absent Not stated

Shoppers, \$ 150 for

the Gov't, \$ 150 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Enrolled and  
mustered in Oct. 10/61  
at Camp Thomas, for  
3 years).

Book mark: See 11252-C-97

Alubriel

G | 3 | Ky.

Frank Green

Musician, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Master Roll

Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not Listed.

Pay, \$ 50 for

Gov't, \$ 50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50

Remarks:

Next borne on M. O. Roll.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark Sec 1/252 - C - 97

W. M. Hubbell

G 1 3 | Ky.

Frank Green

Company 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct. 13, 1864

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Outstanding account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: Mustered out. Permanent

Co. G. No 91 Series 1861

2 G.O. apr 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Hubbs

3

Ky.

Franklin Green

was, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

years.

was on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 186  
Mch. 30, 1862  
Dec. 31, 1861.

mustered out to date

not paid to

nothing amount:

not settled, 186; drawn since \$ 186

Due soldier \$ 186, due U. S. \$ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 186

Bounty paid \$ 186; due \$ 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 186

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Dutton

G. | 3. | Ky.

Frank Green.

Rank 3 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book sent: 11252 - 6 - 1887

Adjutant General's Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Jan'y 24. 1888.

Original discharge  
furnished.

A. B. R.



3

Ky.

Thomas Green

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

100 for

100 for

Remarks: Not mustered for  
 payment last pay day.  
 Enrolled & mustered in  
 Oct. 9/61, at Camp Dick-  
 Robinson, for 3 years.

Filed with John F. Green

Back mark:

E. T. Richardson

G

3

Ky.

Thomas Green

Pvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

In Jan or Feb, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Shoepage, \$ 150 for

Des Gov't, \$ 150 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson



8 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Green

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present

Present or absent

Days, \$ 100 for

Days Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave 6 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

July 1863  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

4 | 1

3

Ky.

John T. Green

Pvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodwin

G

3

Ky.

John T. Green  
Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

W. Davis

Ky.

3

17

John F. Green

Capt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

9

3

**Ky.**

John T. Green

Prf

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
July & Aug. 1883.

Present or absent

Presch

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

100 for

One Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

100 for

Book mark:

Good afternoon

**Copyright**

G

3

Ky.

John T. Green

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct. 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

Johnson

3

**Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

8 | 3 | Ky.

*John T Green*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* and *Feby*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R Johnson*  
Capt



Ky.

3

*John R. Green*  
Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*  
*Present*

Present or absent

Shanghai, \$

100 for

Don Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*

G | 3 | Ky.

John Y Green

Pat- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1864.

Is

Present or absent

absent

Charges, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick since June 15/64

Book mark:

Wm H

Capt

G

3

KY.

*John Y Green*

*Pat- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*July - Aug. 1864.*

*absent*

For

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

*100 for*

Des Gov't, \$

*100 for*

Remarks:

*Sick since June 15/64*

Book mark:

*Knapp*

Copies

G | 3 | Ky.

John Y Green

Pat- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct-13, 1864.

Not paid to May 31, 1864.

Nothing amount:

Not settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Not for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34<sup>06</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 50

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Not mark: Drew clothing to  
(over)

Knapp

WV 23

10050631

018910

Ant 28Z<sup>3</sup> at Chattanooga  
Senn Aug 31/64 wide  
Sh-748-1865-



3

Ky.

*Lewis Green*

*1st*, Capt. Taylor's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

*18* years

engaged on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Robinson Oct 1, 1861*

Muster-in to date.

engaged for duty and enrolled:

*August 11, 1861*

*Camp Robinson*

*3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Scott*

9

3

Ky.

Burris Green

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Wm Scott



9

|

8

|

Ky.

*Lewis Green*

*Plt*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Dated Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Shoepage, \$ *55* for

Due Gov't, \$ *55* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*W. H. H. H. H.*

9 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Green

Cpt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

G | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Green

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Feb 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Druggs, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave from 16<sup>th</sup> Oct  
& duty

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds

4 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Green

Privt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Attached 6<sup>th</sup> Ohio  
Battery by order  
Genl. Wood

Check mark

W. A. Edwards

G

3

Ky.

Lewis Green

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan & Feb, 1863

present or absent present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Reynolds

G | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Green  
But, Co H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Rank mark:

Reynolds

G

3

Ky.

Lewis Green

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

Co.

3

Ky.

Lewis Green

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on July & Aug. 1863

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. B. Jones



*Is*

3

Ky.

*Lewis Green*

*Private*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

in *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Shoepage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

6 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Green

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Jones

6 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Green

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Pay, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186 for \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by reason  
of enlisting in Veteran  
service Jan. 1/64.

Back marks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. B. Jones

9 | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Green

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Nothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Due't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 73

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Residence Wayne Co. Ky.  
Discharged by virtue of Re-  
enlisting as Veteran Volunteer  
under provision of Genl Order  
No 191 Series of 1863 War  
Dept.

Book mark:

Murray

G | 30 Inf. | Ky.

Lewis Green

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shattanooga Tenn. Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 23, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25-  
35-100; due \$ 34-100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: One month's  
advance pay paid  
\$13. or Premium  
paid \$2.

Book mark:

House

G | 3 | Ky.

Lewis Green

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Shoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Remarks Re-enlisted in the Veteran  
service Jan. 1/64. Received one  
month's advance pay, \$13, \$2.00  
Premium & \$60 Bounty. 2<sup>d</sup> Det.  
Bounty due \$0.00.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Capt.

L

3

Ky.

Lewis Green

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Druggage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Remarks: Received \$2 Premium  
One month's pay advanced \$63  
and \$60 Bounty \$34 Bounty  
due. With installment of  
Bounty due \$30. Reenlisted  
as a Pvt. Vol. July 1st 1864  
now in Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J. R. Niece

G

3

Ky.

Lewie Green

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent About.

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd \$2.00 Premium

\$13 on monthly pay and \$60

County - County due \$240

Received as return Jan.

1/64. Absent sick since

Mar 16/64.

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

(100)



G

3

Ky.

Lewis Green

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran  
Jan. 1/64 Recd Premiums  
\$2.00 One month pay  
\$1.30 and \$6.00 Bounty.  
Bounty due \$9.40.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

at mark:

J. R. Nise

E

3

Ky.

Lewis Green

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester, Ky., Oct. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as a Pvt. 1st  
1st Jan. 1864. Ordered to  
report to 1st Ky. Battery as  
per Special field Order no.  
249 Maj. Gen. S. H. Thomas.

Back mark:

J. R. Wise

G. 1 3 1 Ky

Lewis Green

Pvt., Co. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on Returns

1 Patton Ky. Lt. Artz

Sept. 1864 Gain. Sept. 16/64

Nashville. attached from  
3rd Ky. Inf. in obedience  
to orders from Hq. 2nd Lt.

No. 7 date unknown

Dec. 1864 Deserted

Apr. 1865 Gain. Dec. 22/64

Rutherford's Creek

Gained from desertion

Reported under President's

Proclamation

May 1865 Absent in prison

at Camp Hqs. for training

June to Sept. 1865 Absent in

Camp. Mil. Prison Nash

ville Tenn. per sentence

H. C. M.

Book mark:

Daggett

G. 1 3 Ky.  
Lewis Green  
Capt. H. 3 Reg't Ky.

Hospital Muster Roll

Shannon U. S. A. General Hospital,

Nashville, Tenn.:

May & June 1864  
Admitted to hospital:

Admitted to hospital:

June 10, 1864  
Patient

Employed

paid by Maj.

paid \$

present or absent

Present.  
Pay due for the month  
of May & June 1864

Check mark:

Cooke

Lewis Green

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - attached with 6  
Ohio Battery, (1st) -

March 1864 - Discharged Dec 31/63  
by reason of remaining as  
Priv. -

Enlisted as priv. Jan 1/64,

Lewis Green

Sept 1864 - Transf'd Sept 12/64

Nashville, Tenn. to 1st Ky. Battery

In army - Pending an ap-  
plication to the W.D.

Book mark

C. King

Green, Lewis

Co H,

3

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures

Cards

Records

Final Discharge

Orders

Service Lists

Medical Certificates

Account Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Pay Sheet

Personal

Records

Work or Efforts

Medical

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V.R.C.

Transportation







# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Green

do VOLUNTARILY as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of YEARS, Twelve months, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at London, Tenn  
 The 1st day of January, 1864  
James M. Driston Capt.  
1st Regt Inf

Veteran  
 No. —

Lewis Green  
Private & London, Tenn  
January 1st 1864  
Capt James M Driston  
1st Regt Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
1st Regt of Pa. Vol  
 Discharged March 1st 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — do certify, That I am the — of — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of YEARS.

GIVEN at —  
 The — day of —  
 Witness: —





4

3

Ky.

Lorenzo Green

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Present on

## Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Present, \$ 100 for

Present, \$ 100 for

Not mustered  
for payment last  
pay day.Enrolled & mustered in  
at 9/6/61 at Camp Dick  
Robinson for 3 years.

Mark:

E T Richardson

Ky.

3

*Lorenzo Green*

*Pvt* Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Jan 2 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

*ET Richardson*  
Capt

9

8

Ky.

Lorenzo Green

Pvt Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stipends, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to  
Hospital Aug. 30/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

July 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

G. | 3 | Ky.

Lorings Green

Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Back mark:

Godavis

(205)

Copy

Ky.

3

G |  
Loomis Green  
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Apr 11, 1863

for Absent

Present or absent

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick twice  
Dec 8, 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

M. D. W. B.



G

3

Ky.

Loranzo Green

Prvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Present on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1883

Present or absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Discharged

Discharged Mar 28  
(over)

G W Davis

MAY 23

10050179

018910

1863. Vidi D.T.D.R.

9

3

Ky.

Lorenzo Green

Pat., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Nothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: Discharged at Galatin

Tenn on Surgeon's cty of  
Disability Mch 24/63

Book mark:

Knapp







# Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

(To be used for duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I, *Private Lorenzo Green* of *Company* *1<sup>st</sup>* *Regiment of United States*  
*Artillery*, at the *third*  
*year* of his enlistment, was called by *Dr. J. D. Robinson*  
*of the* *1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of United States*  
*Artillery* at *Fort*  
*Smith*, in the State of *Arkansas*, to *perform* *three*  
*years* of service, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*, *green*  
*eyes*, and his occupation was *farmer*. During the last two  
 years he has been *disabled* for duty.

*Calcutin Green*  
*March 20<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*Post-Rain*  
*Brig. Genl. Commanding Company*

*Company* *Green*  
*Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
*Company* *General*  
*for the service*  
*entitled to Pension*

*March* *1863*, at *Calcutin Green*  
*Brig. Genl. Commanding Post*

It is hereby certified that the person named in this certificate is entitled to a discharge on account of disability.

The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*From Bryant's village - Burnett - Ky*



Ky.

3

William M. Grider

Post, Capt. McKee's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.

19 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benj. Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.  
Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where Aug 12, 1861  
Benj. Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Bank mark: 688 D 88

Board



Ky.

3

*G*  
*William M. Snyder*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vol.<sup>s</sup>

Company Muster Roll

*Sept 18 to Oct 31, 1861.*

*not stated*

Pay for \_\_\_\_\_  
\$ \_\_\_\_\_

Dis. Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bethel*

Capt.

Co | 3 | **Ky.**

William M. Grider

Priv, Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Braced

G

3

Ky.

William M Greider

Priv. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

absent without  
leave 14 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Brand

L 1 3 | Ky.

Wm M. Grider

Privt. Co. A. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Left at Decherd  
Tenn. sick sick Aug.  
14/62

Back mark

Wm. Edwards

G

3

Ky.

William M. Guider

4th Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Chapage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Left at Dickers  
Turn. sick August 14<sup>th</sup>  
1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Beckel

2 | 3 | Ky.

William M. Grider

Pvt., Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Bound

4 | 3 | Ky.

William M. Lyder

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at Battle  
of Stone River Dec. 31/62  
Now at Annapolis, Md.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Lyder

Copyd.

4

3

Ky.

William M. Spider

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Druggs, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Captured at Battle of Stone River Dec. 31, '62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

M. S. Spider



4 | 3 | Ky.

William M. Grider

Prof., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Wm. Grider

4 | 3 | Ky.

William M. Grider

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Amount or about Revol

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. H. Sax

G | 3 | Ky.

William M. Grider

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Shoofee, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. Grider

G

3

Ky.

William M. Grider

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Post mark:

Weaver

Apple

G

3

Ky.

William M Grider

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mean

G | 3 | Ky.  
William McBride  
Priv, Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
Mar - Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present  
Clothing, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:  
Weaver

9

3

Ky.

William M Grider

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. White

G | 3 | Ky.

William M Grider

PT, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arwhite



B | 3 | Ky.  
William M Grider

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Grandville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 688-5-88

White

6 | 3 | Ky.

William M. Grider

, Co A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf

**NOTATION.**

Rank mark: 699 - J - '88

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 6, 1898

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Del Certificate ———— Forwarded



Grider, William M.  
Co A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificate

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation







Ky.

3

Abraham Griffie

Co. 1, Capt. Bell's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

22<sup>x</sup> years.

years on

Company Master-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Master-in to date Jan. 1, 1862.

and for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Supplied from Roll dated Decr 31/61.

(This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*Our Master-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
in of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank Master:

Raney

G. | 3 | Ky.

Abraham Griffie

Priv. Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec 31, 1861.

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Woolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated.

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

This certificate subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey



G. | 3 | Ky.

Abraham Griffie

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan & Feb, 1862

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

At 5 Nov. 1862

At Camp Wolford.

For 3 years.

Amount or about Not stated.

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See the enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

Ramsey

KY.

3

*Y* | *Abraham Griffey*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*  
*Sept 20th*, 1862

for *Sept 20th*  
Joined for duty and credited: *1862*

When *Nov. 5*  
Where *Camp Wolford*  
Period *3 years*

Present or absent *Absent*  
Clothing, \$ *1.00* for

Don Gov't \$ *1.00* for  
Remarks: *Absent sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

For the amount on card from muster-in roll

Check mark:

*Hanson*

Cover

Ky.

3

Graham Griffie  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Dis Gov't \$

Remarks:

Nov 3, 1861.

Camp Halford

3 years

present

100 for

100 for

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

Cardozo

(1863)

Ky.

3

*Abraham Griffie*  
Co. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

*Apr 10, 1863.*  
*present*

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Dear Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

*W. A. D. S.*

G | 3 | Ky.

Graham Liffie  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1863.

Actual for duty and unpaid:

Nov 5, 1863

Camp Holford

3 years

Amount or about absent

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't \$ 100 for

at Musfreedom  
since June 24th

\* See enrollment on card from master to full.

Bank mark:

Condy

G

3

Ky.

Abraham Griffie

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1861

Where Camp Helford

Period 3 years

Present or absent present

Charges, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Card

G

3

Ky.

Abraham Griffer

Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1863

Absent for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1863

at Camp Wolford

for 3 years

Present or absent absent

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent with

leave since

Sept. 20, 1863.

Taken up from

loss in a.c.

\* For the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book Mark:

Jas. T. ...

G

3

Ky.

Abraham Griffe

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Miford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since Sept. 20, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Check mark:

Daxton



9

3

Ky.

Abraham Griffie

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Absent for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861

Where Camp Walford

Period 3 years

Present or absent Absent

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent with leave since Sept. 20/63 in hands of the enemy.

\*See enrollment on card then under in roll.

Back mark:

Darwin

G

3

Ky.

Abraham Griffie

Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March & Apr, 1864

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Dis Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner.

Captured at Chickamauga.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank Mark:

John

Capt

4

3

Ky.

Abraham Griffer

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May &amp; Jan, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 5, 1861.

Where

Camp Wolford

Period

3 years.

Present or absent

Absent

Shooping, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

was captured in

Battle Chickamauga

Sept 20/63 - Annapolis, Md

\* for the equipment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Lawrence

C. W. W.

Ky.

3

4 | 1 | 3 | Abraham Griffe

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug., 1864

for

Inducted for duty and enrolled:

Nov 8, 1861

Where

Camp Woolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't \$ 150 for

Remarks: Captured in Battle

Chickamauga Sept 20/63

Now at Annapolis Md.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lawrence

4

3

Ky.

Abraham Gorffus

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 10, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Outstanding account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Avt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pd at Annapolis Md.

for the months of July &amp; Aug.

but was captured at Chick.

amongst Sept 20/63 Exchange

May 2/64

Total paid:

L. G. G.

Griffie Abraham  
2, Co. D, 3 Reg<sup>t</sup> Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dir. Reports	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	/
Resignations	
Discharge	
Receipts	
Warrant for Discharge	
Receipts	
Medical Lists	
Medical Certificates	
Personal Papers	

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Furlough or L. of A.
Pay Claims	Med. Examination
Statement	Misc. Information
Receipts	Pay or Clothing
Warrant or Effects	Personal Reports
Transfer	Rank
Transfer from Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>
Transfer from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation









Ky.

3

G.

Henry Griffie

1st

Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle, Ky. Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 5

, 1861.\*

Where

Camp Wolford.

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ransley

G. | 3 | Ky.

Henry Griffie

Pvt Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Woolford.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Dis Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card form number in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

G.

3

Ky.

Henry Griffie

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan & Feb, 1862

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Nov. 1862

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated.

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(1862)

KY.

3

Y

Henry Griffey

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept. 8 Oct. 1862

Inducted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5 1861

Where Camp Wolford

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

\* See also enrolled on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hawson

Capt.

L. 1 3 1 Ky.

Henry Grifley

Co. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Nov & Dec 1862

Nashville

Present or absent Not stated.

Present, 3 100 for

Deserted, 3 100 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

2  
H. Grifley

G | 3 | Ky.

Henry Griffie  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present for duty and enrolled:

Nov. 5, 1863

Camp Wolford

3 years

present

Gov't \$ 100 for

marks:

the enrollment on card from muster-roll.

mark:

Adge

G | 3 | Ky.

Henry Griffie  
Pr. Co. 20, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863**

Book mark:

Card



3

**Ky.**

Henry Griffin  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infan

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

## Company Master Roll

May & June, 1863.

Nov 5, 1861.

Camp Wolford.

20

present

100

Gov't \$ 150 for \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

for the enrollment on and from winter to fall.

\_\_\_\_\_

S | 3 | Ky.

Henry Griffeer

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Absent for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See the enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Rank mark:

Carriger

G | 3 | Ky.

Henry Griffiee

Co. D 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1863

Amount for duty and emolument:

Nov. 5, 1861.

Capt Wolfford;

paid 3 years.

Present or absent present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See emolument on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

Factor

9

3

Ky.

Henry Griffe

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1863

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

Nov. 5, 1863

Camp Walford

3 years

Present or absent present

Age, 2 100

Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See certificate on card from master-in-roll

Mark:

Dayton

G

3

Ky.

Henry Griffie

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan Feb 1864

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Camp Wolford.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* For the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Darnton

G

3

Ky.

Henry Griffer

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mich & Ap. 1864

sent for duty and enrolled:

Nov. 5, 1861.

Camp Welford.

3 years.

present

Gov't \$ 100 for

Gov't \$ 100 for

mark:

mark on card from muster-in roll.

mark:

Dayton

4

3

Ky.

Henry Griffer

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.\*

Where Camp Wolford.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed on Rocky face  
Redge Ga May 9/64

\* See also enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Lawrence

4

3

Ky.

Henry Griffer

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Jan 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Nothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_

As soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Want for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Money paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Killed in action at

Rocky Face Ridge Va. May

9/64 Final Papers made

out &amp; forwarded

Mark:

Levenson



Griffey Henry

Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Final Statements	1
Furlough or L. of A.	
Med. Certificate	
Med. Dis. List	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	
Resignation	

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Pay Sheet	Med. Examination
Statement	Misc. Information
Receipts	Pay or Clothing
Birth or Effects	Personal Reports
Transfer	Rank
Change from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Change from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Pay	Transportation









SS 1

Griffie Abraham

Co D, 3 Kentucky Inf

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Griffie Abraham









3

Ky.

Joseph Griffin

Capt. Taylor's Co., Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

20 years.

Company Muster-in Roll

The organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date.

Oct. 1, 1861.

and for duty and enrolled:

August 11, 1861.

Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years or during the war.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank Mark:

J. H. Scott

9 1 3 Ky.

Joseph Griffin

Co. H, 1 Regt Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from *Jan 1st to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Days, 3 100 for

Days, 3 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Regt Ky. Inf.

Bank mark:

*Wm Scott*

9

3

Ky.

Joseph Griffin

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Pay, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

W. H. Buckle

Ky.

3

*Joseph Griffin*  
*Regt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Present on

Company Muster Roll

*Dated Feb 21, 1862*  
*Not stated*

Present or absent

Charges, \$ *1.00* for

Dis. Gov't, \$

*1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
*Capt.*

G

3

Ky.

Joseph Griffin

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from July 28 to Oct 3, 1862

Present or absent

present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from 18<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup> Oct

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Reynolds

G

3

Ky.

Joseph Griffin

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

present

Pay, \$ 1.00 for

Don Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

G | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Griffin  
Pvt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.  
Present or absent present

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Back mark:

Reynolds

L | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Griffin  
Corp, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Pay Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Reynolds



L | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Griffin

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Payable, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. B. Jones

*L*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Joseph Griffin*

*Serpl*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Pay, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

*Absent. Wounded at the  
Battle of Chickamauga, Ga.  
Sept. 20/63*

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

*Copy*

*Ly*

**3**

**Ky.**

*Joseph Griffin*

*Engr*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Pay, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

*Capt.*

*6*

**8**

**Ky.**

*Joseph Griffin*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Pay, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for

*Remarks: Discharged by himself  
on enlisting in Veteran Service  
Jan. 1/64.*

Back mark:

*J. B. Jones*

513

Ky.

Joseph Griffin  
Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863  
June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 40

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Residence Overton Co Tenn  
Discharged by virtue of  
Recruiting as Veteran Volunteer  
order No. 191 Series of 1863  
War Dept

Rank mark:

Murray

G | 3 Inf. | Ky.

Joseph Griffin

Priv. Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

H. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shattanooga Tenn, Feb. 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 23, 1864.

25-  
 Bounty paid \$ 35<sup>00</sup>; due \$ 340<sup>00</sup>

Company to which assigned

Remarks: One month's  
advance pay paid  
\$13.00 Organism  
paid \$2.

Book mark:

Harrel

8

Ky.

Joseph Griffins

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

on

Company Muster Roll

Jan. & Feb. 1864

at or about absent

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Recruited in the Veteran  
service Jan. 1/63. Received acc.  
monthly pay in advance \$12.00,  
and \$2.00 premium; \$60. Bounty  
Oct 20. 2<sup>d</sup> Inst. Bounty.

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

G

3

Ky.

Joseph Griffin

Serjeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Signature on

Company Muster Roll

Rank & Age, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received \$2 Premium  
One month's pay in advance  
\$13 and \$60 Bounty & \$40.  
Bounty due next installment  
of bounty due \$50. Received  
as a Wt. Wt. Blue tin box  
1st 1864. now in Louisville Ky.

Back mark:

J. P. Wise



3

Ky.

Joseph Griffin

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Died of Small Pox Aug 31/64. Rec'd \$2 Premium  
 \$1.2 one month pay ad \$3.60  
 Bounty. Re-enlisted as 1st  
 class Jan 1st 1864 = \$24.00  
 Bounty due.

Back mark:

J. R. Vise

G | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Griffin  
Roll, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died May 31

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Entire entry in red ink  
on Roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. B. Mize  
Clerk

G

3

Ky.

Joseph Griffin

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Not paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Settling account:

Not settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Adv't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12.74

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Chattanooga

near Small Port May

21/64. Reenlisted as a

volunteer Jan. 1/64

mark:

J. R. Hill





1864  
Private Joseph H. Griffin  
Co H 3rd Reg Inf

2518  
June 21/64  
Sept 6/64

Name and number of persons interred  
Aged and locality of the grave  
Hospital number of the decedent  
Regiment, rank and company  
Residence before enlistment  
Occupational condition  
Regiment of War  
Cause of death

Age of the decedent  
State  
Remarks and remarks

Date of death and burial

Joseph W. Griffin 3331

General Fitch Hospital

Pitkin W. S. Regt. 7th Regt.

Albany

Single

Varicella

120/ Twenty

7th Kentucky

May 31st 1864

Sir - It becomes my duty to inform you that the person  
above described died at this Hospital as herein stated  
and that it is desired his remains should be interred with  
the usual Military honors

Respectfully  
C. C. Fitch

Asst. Surgeon U.S. Army

General Fitch Hospital











CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Griffin

Captain Company K

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 20-1863

# CASUALTY SHEET:

Name, *Joseph Griffin*

Rank, *Corporal*, Company *B*, Regiment, *3<sup>C</sup>*

Arm, *Infantry* State, *Kentucky*

Place of casualty, *Whiteman's*

Nature of Casualty, *Murdered. Selfish*

Date of casualty, *September 19, 20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment,

*3* Brigade, *1* Division, *21* Corps, dated

*Book 10-a-1863*

*Army of the Cumberland*

*W. J. Davidson*

*1/4/77*

Clerk.











# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph H. Hight  
 Rank: Private  
 Arm: Inf  
 Company: B  
 Regiment: 8<sup>th</sup>  
 State: Massachusetts

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (Nature of Disease, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DEBILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Wm. J. L. Bryant

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Lincoln, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Wm. J. L. Bryant

REMARKS

Clerk.

Wm. J. L. Bryant



# Record of Death and Interment

Name and number of persons interred	Joseph H. Griffin 3331
Number and locality of the grave	General Field Hospital
Hospital number of the deceased	Fort Camp No. 3 Reg. Kentucky
Rank and company	Albany
Residence before enlistment	Single
Marital condition	Varied
Residence of Widow	
Cause of death	
Age of the deceased	(20) Twenty
Nativity	Kentucky
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial	May 3rd 1864



3

Ky.

Thomas C Griffith

1st, Capt. McKee's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.

19 years.

years on

Company Master-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

of Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

enter in to date

Oct 8, 1861.

and for duty and enrolled:

Aug 12, 1861

of Dick Robinson

9 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

mark:

*G*

|

3

|

Ky.

*Thomas L. Griffith*

*1st*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols. \*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Sept 3 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Not Stated*

Pay, \$

100 for

Pay Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Check mark:

*Pethel*

C | 5 | Ky.

Thomas Griffith

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1861.

Amount or about Not stated

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mark mark:

Bound

G |

3

| Ky.

Thomas C Griffith

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Pay, \$ 155 for

for Gov't, \$ 155 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Boord



4 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas C. Griffith

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Present on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Age, 3 100 for

Gov't, 3 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Check mark:

Bethel

C | 3 | Ky.

Thomas B Griffith

1st Corp. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

present or absent Not stated

Payable, \$ 100 for

for Gov't, \$ 100 for

Promoted from 7th  
Corp Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Boards

4 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas H. Griffith

Platoon, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark =

W. H. Smith

4

3

Ky.

Thomas C. Griffith

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated April 11, 1863.

Promoted or absent Present

Shanghai, 3 100 for

Don Gov't, 3 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Feb. 2, 63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Check mark:

W. H. L.

4 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas C Griffith

Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

present or absent About

for \$ 100 for

for Gov't, \$ 100 for

Detailed as Provost  
Guard at Brigade  
Head Quarters

Rank mark:

Wm. H. Smith

4 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas C. Griffith

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for July & Aug. 1863

Amount or about about

Payroll, \$ 100 for

for Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained as Pres-  
ent Guard at Bri-  
gade Head Quarters  
June 6, '63.

Mark:

M. H. Scott

G | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Griffith

Sergeant, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Detained as  
Provost Guard on  
Brigade Head Qrs.  
Since June 6/63

Rank mark:

Weaver

G

3

Ky.

Thomas Griffith

Chgo. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Druggs, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Detained as

Provost Guard at Brig-  
ade Hdquarters since  
June 6/63

Post mark:

Wear



G. | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Griffith

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 1.50 for

for Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Remarks: Promoted to Quartermaster  
of H. Co. since June  
1863 by order of Col  
H. H. Harkins.

Back mark:

W. Weaver

App'd

G | 3 | Ky.

Thomas C Griffith

Sergt, co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on,

Company Master Roll

Mar - Apr. , 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Days, 2 50 for

to Gov't, 2 50 for

Remarks: Provoked guard  
at Brig Hdqrs since  
June 6/63 By order

Taken from roll.

Mark mark:

Heave

G | 3 | Ky.

Thomas C Griffith

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Provost guard ad  
Regt #8 Ohs. since  
June 6/63

Rank, mark:

H. White

8

3

Ky.

Thomas C Griffith

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Shipped, \$

100 for

Des Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Provost guard at  
Brig 4th Qrs. since  
June 6/63

Book mark:

H. White

G

3

Ky.

Thomas C Griffith

Sgt, Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Guisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1864.

Paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Bills amount:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17<sup>77</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

 Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: App'ts Corp. May 1/62

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt Feb 11/63

Check mark:

H. H. H.















United States

of America

1877

3

Ky.

Christopher J. Trinstead.

Capt. Bowman's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.

21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark:

J. H. Hank.

Ok. | 3 | Ky.

Christopher J. Grimstead  
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Apparatus on  
Company Master Roll

From Sept 26/61 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S NOTE.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Bank Mark:

*Come*

G.

3

Ky.

Christopher I Grinstead.

1st Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

is Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Drayage, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 250 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

J. R. Funk.

4 13 Ky  
Christopher T. Grinstead  
2d Lt, Co. E, 3 Regt Ky Inf

Office Master-in

Dated Nashville July 9, 1875,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 23 day of July, 1862,

date he was promoted in said  
grade.

Witness

Signature:

The original master-in will for this officer on file.

Rank and date: 27190.1.1875

Harmon



4

3

Ky.

Christopher F. Grinstead.

1st Lieut, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Pay, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted 2d Lieut &  
accepted same 18th Feb'y 1862  
was 4th Sg't

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. B. Fink

G | 3 | Ky.

Christopher T. Grinstead  
2nd Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Days, 3 156 for

Days Gov't, 3 156 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Talbot

4 1 3 1 Ky  
Christopher T. Grinstead  
1st Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky Inf

Office Muster-in

Detail Washa to July 9, 1875.

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 11 day of Dec, 186 7

date of Comm., Vacancy &  
entry upon duty.

via \_\_\_\_\_

Station: \_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Rank mark: 2719 05.1875

Harmon

G |

3

Ky.

Christopher Grinstead  
1st Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y, 1863*  
Present or absent *absent*

Chapman, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was promoted to  
1st Lieut. 11. 1862, vice  
William D. Seaggs  
Resigned*

Book mark:

*Talbot*

4 | 3 | Ky.  
Christopher J. Grinstead  
1st Lieut, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years  
Appears on Co. Muster-roll, dated  
Louisville, Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Last paid to not known, 186 .

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted from sergt  
to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut vice W. B. Skaggs  
Promoted Jan 18-62  
from 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut to 1st Lt Dec 11-62,  
vice W. B. Skaggs resigned.  
Resigned March 27-63

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
+ O'bert  
Capt

Ly

3

Ky.

Christopher T. Linckard  
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - Present.

Jan. 1863 - Absent in Ky. on  
base by order Maj. Gen.  
Bachman, Governor.

Feb. 1863 - 12th - Absent - Hunted  
down of almanac & days  
on account of weather  
and at the back.

Chris

Gunnstead, Christ F

Co. 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures

Books

Records

Medical for Discharge

Charges

Service List

Discharge Certificate

Final Papers

Final Statements

Parliament or L. of A.

Med. Certificate

Med. Dis. List

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Pay Sheet

Account

Receipts

Tools or Effects

Disposition

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Parliament or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Bradenbury, Capt of the 1st Cavalry, Ireland.  
March 29, 1863.

General Order (Expanded)  
C. 12. 18

The investigations of the  
following named officers are hereby accepted,  
to take effect from this date:

1st Lt. Christopher O. Quastad, "C" 3d  
Kentucky 73. Dated at Charleston 1, 1863.

By Command of  
Major General H. H. Marshall  
(Signed) Capt. and Adj. G.

Facial:  
(Signed) Robert B. Baker  
Capt. and Adj. G.

14/7/5



1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Gunstead  
3<sup>rd</sup> Infy

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name Charles F. Gunder

Rank 1 Lt Regiment 3<sup>d</sup>

Company 1<sup>st</sup>

Service 1862

Day 29, Month March, Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., \_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup> Second

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

[Signature]

Club.

(170)

Gunstead Christ R

St, Co. 3 Reg't N.Y. Inf

**Resignation Papers**

(File mark: G - 245, 1863)

cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as stated below:

and with Not found

~~Resignation papers  
transferred to  
Personal paper files~~

~~APR 25 1891~~

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CURRENCY

Oct. 25th

Wash., D.C.

85

III

March 29th 3.

Forwarded to the Adjutant General of the  
A.C.

J. Thomas

Major General

Cum gratia









Head of the 1st Infantry  
Memphis Tenn April 24/68

Major & Capt. Doremus  
of 4th Regt

Sir  
The resignation of the  
same, D. Hamstead of the 33rd Infy, was accepted  
March 1868. The personal copy sent to D. Hamstead  
has now in Kentucky never reached him and he has  
come to the Regt to get a duplicate. I applied to E. H. L.  
Howard and was informed that the Regt. records for  
March had been sent to Nashville, and that upon  
application to you another copy would be issued.  
I then give a copy of the resignation to D. Hamstead  
Very Respectfully  
Yr Obedt Servt

W. H. Bunker  
Maj. 33rd Infy







1863

Spokane Valley, Col. 1863  
to F. H. Smith  
at 24th St. 1863

Application for leave  
of absence, Surgeon, U.S.A.

Approved for leave

Wm. H. Smith  
Surgeon

Recd. 83

Medical Director, Post

Washington, D.C.

January 10, 1863

Respectfully forwarded and approved

Wm. H. Smith  
Surgeon, U.S.A.

Asheville, Jan. 10, 1868

Sir,

I have the honor to make application for  
a leave of absence in thirty days  
to attend Surgeons Certificate

and to be  
Very respectfully

C. B. Grinstead, 1st Lieut.

3<sup>d</sup> Reg. Vols

For Major, 1864, N. A. S. G.

Decent to, & greeted of the 3rd Regt. Regt.  
has applied for a certificate on which  
to graduate an application for leave of  
absence, I as hereby certify that I have  
carefully examined this officer and  
find he is wounded in the thigh and  
that in consequence thereof he is in  
my opinion unfit for duty. I further  
add on my belief that he will not be  
able to return but omitted in a last  
period from thirty days -  
Nashville.





538  
Ginn William H. H.

Co. F. 3 Kentucky Inf

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

Co. 1 3 Ky.

Sgt. H. H. Luey.

, Co. , 3 Reg't Ky. Vt.

NOTATION.

Rank: 8020-6-1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 12, 1883.

Discharged at Louisville, Ky., November 20, 1862, in accordance with G.O. No. 126 A.G.O., 1862.

Done



L 1 3 | Ky.

Wm H. H. Gurn

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Kentucky Inf.

24 years

years on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Brick Robin, Oct-9, 1861.

to date Oct-1, 1861.

and for duty and enrolled:

Sept 13, 1861.

Camp Brick Robin

3 years

value of horse, \$ 100

value of horse equipments, \$ 100

marks:

32 R. 1 R. 1 R. 1 R.

mark:

A. Hubbell

G 1 3 | Ky.

William H. H. Gunn

Mar, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Dated Oct-31, 1861.

Amount or about Not Valued

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Back mark:

A. H. Blue

Ky.

G 1 3  
William H. H. Gun

Chief, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albion

Ky.

6 | 3  
William H. Gum

Chief, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

next horse on M. & Roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell

G 1 3 | Ky.

William H. K. Lum

Chief

3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

24 years.

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Amount paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Nothing account:**

Amount settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: Discharged pursuant to

G.O. No 91 Series 1863 O. & C

date not known

Book mark: O. & C. No 91 Series 1863 O. & C. 93

W. H. K. Lum









G

3

Ky.

Henry H. Quinn

Sis, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Payable on

Company Muster Roll

Feb 28 to Oct 31, 1862

Amount or absent

Absent

Payable, \$

100 for

Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Rank mark:

Salisbury

Ky.

3

Henry H. Quinn  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862*  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent pick in  
Kentucky since Oct  
28. 1862,  
Enrolled & mustered in  
mch. 3/62, at Camp  
Green, for 3 years.*

Rank next:

*Galbreath*

G

3

Ky.

Harry H. Quinn

Priv. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

on April 10.

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Don't Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent picked up  
by carrier Oct 28, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Galbreath

Ky.

3

CG |  
Henry H. Gynn  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Don Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Louisville since Oct  
28/62,

Desk mark:

576. D. 86

Talbot

G | 3 | Ky.

Henry H. Gwynn  
Priv Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Chapman, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & sick,

James in Column Present  
cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Talbot

L | 3 | Ky.

Henry H. Guyon  
Privt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Payable on

**Company Master Roll**

Exp. Oct, 1863

Pay or about About

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

At Louisville Ky  
Rec'd since Oct 1863

Mark:

Henry H. Guyon

9 | 3 | Ky.  
Henry H. Guyan  
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Apparatus on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Master Roll  
for Nov, Dec, 1863.  
Present or absent Absent  
Shipped, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ lbs for \_\_\_\_\_  
Dues Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ lbs for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Feb 16/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
J. H. Guyan

Ky.

3

Henry N. Guyman.  
Privt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan. Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Dr. 1864

for

Dis. Gov't, 1864

for

Remarks: Absent Cash Case  
Oct 28, '62 Now at  
Commissioner's

Book mark:

Henry N. Guyman



Ky.

~~James~~  
~~James~~  
Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

My Master Roll

sh: Apr, 1864

Abstract

No for

No for

Abstract with census  
taken at Louisville

+ corrected by Esley, Jr.

Book work:

James

Ky.

3

Henry W. Guymer

Pos., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Shoppers, \$

100 for

Don Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since

Sept 6 - 1862.

Book mark:

Hert  
Coke

5

3

Ky.

Henry Gwynne

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept 16 - 1864.

Book mark:

Wash  
Coffin

4 | 3 | Ky.

Henry H Guyer

Pr, Co E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

24 years.

years on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864

years out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

years paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Amount:

is entitled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

as soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

money paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Remarks: At Louisville sick  
from Sept 1-62 Transferred  
to 1st Battery Sept 26-64  
by order Genl Thomas

Book mark: 576-8-85

For  
Capt

8 | 3" | Ky.

Henry H. Gwinn.

Co C, 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Rank: 576 D. 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 30, 1885

Entered Post Hosp.

from Bol's Hs. Louisville

Ky. March 3, 1863

with pulmonary complaint,

went to H. A. March 14, 1863

when he entered No 6

H. A. Louisville Ky with

pneumonia and de-

ceased April 23, 1863.

Sumner

G | 3" | Ky.

Henry H. Keown.  
Co E, 3" Reg Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 576 D. 1885.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

May 6, 1887.

The record of transfer  
of this man to 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Batty  
is cancelled.

The charge of desertion  
of April 25, 1863 is removed  
and he is discharged.  
to date April 25, 1863 to  
complete his military record  
under the provisions of  
Act of the 2<sup>d</sup> of Congress  
approved July 5, 1864.  
Discharge certificate  
furnished by A.G.O. May 23,  
1887

Summary







3

Ky.

Richard Hadley

Co., Capt. Bolin's Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1861.

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

Then Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* All Muster-in rolls show enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Tolson

7 | 3 | Ky.

Richard Hadley

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Aug 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present for duty and enrolled:

From Aug. 16, 1861.\*

At Camp Dick Robinson

For 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Pay, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

†See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Mark:

Tolson

7 | 3 | Ky.

Richard Hadley

Priv. Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

as dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp D Robertson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Tolson

H | 3 | Ky.

Richard Hadley

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1862.

Where Camp D. Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoepage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**BEST COPY ON FILE, OCT 1862**

For the enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John

26 | 3 | Ky.

Richard Hadley  
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Dick & Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shoorage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Reaper

Or

3

Ky.

Richard Hadley

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

York & Coe, 1862

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Camped Robinson

Enrolled 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Ky. since 3-4 Nov. 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Becker

26

3

Ky.

Richard Bradley

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp D Robinson.

Period 2 years.

Present or absent Absent

Quarantine, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Ky. since 5th  
Nov. 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Bussell

H 1

3

Ky.

Richard Bradley

Cs. Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Shayage, \$ 150 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark

Beckwith



N |

3

| Ky.

Richard Hadley

Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Joined for duty and credited:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 2 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hospital  
Zachville since May  
1863

\* For fee credited on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beasly

24

|

3

|

Ky.

Richard Hadley

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Murfreesboro since  
May, 1863

\* For the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

1st Corp enter

24 | 3 | Ky.

Richard Hadley

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept. & Oct., 1863

Detached for duty and enrolled:

From Aug. 16, 1861.

To Camp Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Amount or about

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to  
Invalid Corps order  
289 War Department

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

J. B. Caperton

21 | 3 | Ky.

Richard Hadley

1st Co. 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 3, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Nothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1864 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Adv't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1864 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred to Tenth  
Kearny Corps.

Post mark:

Adams

56  
Hendley, Thomas  
W. G. 3 Kentucke Is

H 1 3 Ky.

Thos. Hadley

Priv., Capt. Bolin's Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861.

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

Aug. 16, 1861.

Camp Dick Robinson.

Age 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

See Muster-in roll above enrollment of all men of this company  
from date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

At mark:

Tolson

H | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hadley  
Priv. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 16 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Dick Robinson\*

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent Not stated

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Thomas Hadley

74 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hadley  
Priv. Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

as dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp D. Robertson

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Shanghai, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas



H

1

3

|

Ky.

Thomas Hadlin

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1862

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated

Chapman, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Johnson

76 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Headley

Priv. Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent without leave from the 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862 to the 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapman

Capt.

97 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hadley  
Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for York & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 9 years.

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Byrd

241

3

Ky.

Thomas Hadley

Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Called for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Discharge, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and captured  
at Battle Stones River  
3<sup>rd</sup> Dec, 1862.

\* See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Rec'd

*H* | **3** | **Ky.**

*Thomas Hadley*  
*Pr.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863**

Book mark:

*Bennett*

241

3

Ky.

Thomas Hadley

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May's June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 16

1861

Where

Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$

100 for

Das Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* For the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

H

3

Ky.

Thomas Hadley

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 16, 1861.

Where

Camp D. Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* For fee enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. G. Carpenter

Capt.

H |

3

| Ky.

Thomas Hadley

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp D Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Des Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. G. Carpenter



H | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hadley  
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp D Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* If the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Aspinwall

24

3

Ky.

Thomas Hadley

Priv. Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson.

Period 2 years.

Present or absent Present.

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

J. H. Carpenter

21 3 1 Ky.

Thomas Hadley

3rd Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years

Present or absent

Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* For See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

Hadley

21 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hadley

Priv. Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1864.

Where Camp Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See certificate on card for master to fill.

Book mark:

Holcomb

(211)

241

3

Ky.

Thomas Hadley

1st Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1864.

Where Camp Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See also enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Salmon

28 1 3 1 Ky.

Thomas Hadley  
Rt, Co G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf  
Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 13, 1864

Last paid to Aug 21, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 05 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

mark:

Colcomb

Capt

Adley  
a G.

Thos.

3 Regt Ky Inf.

Enclosures

Books	Final Statements
Receipts	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order for Discharge	Med. Certificate
Change	Med. Den. Lists
Discharge Lists	Orders
Change Certificate	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Application to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Pay Sheet	Med. Examination
Statement	Min. Indignation
Order to	Pay or Clothing
Rank or Effects	Personal Reports
Resignation	Rank
Change from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Change from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation







17 April



H

3

Ky.

H. H. C Hargard

1st. Capt. Barnett's Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

22 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date: Oct 9, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

July 24, 1861.

By Dick Robinson

3 years.

Remarks:

Rec'd from

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* All Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
and their date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

Burnham

76 | 3 | Ky.

W. H. C. Hogard

Ch. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent not stated

Baggage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 200 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

H

3

Ky.

Henry H C Haggard

Pvt Capt. Barnett's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years

Present or absent not stated

Shipped, \$ 300 for

Due Gov't \$ 300 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*for the enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burham

H | 3 | Ky.

H. C. Haggard  
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
Jan & Feb, 1862

Admitted for duty and enrolled:  
When July 24, 1861.\*  
Where Cp Nelson.  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Burrham

26

3

Ky.

Wiley C. Waggard  
Part, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 13 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Charges, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent without  
leave 8 days.

~~FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL~~

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Rank mark:

W.C.  
Capt



H

3

Ky.

Henry H. C. Haggard

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Ch. Nelson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* For fee enrollment on card from master-in-roll

Book number

Burham

26 | 3 | Ky.

Henry H. L. Haggard  
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb. 1863.

Detained for duty and awarded:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Camp Nelson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* For See certificate on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(22)

H 1

3

Ky.

Henry H. C. Haggard

Int, Co 11, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

10  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

M. J. Audine

26

3

Ky.

Henry H. C. Haggard

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May 1 June 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 24

1861

Where

Camp Nelson

Period

3 years

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* All fees collected on card from master-in-roll

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Capt

26 | 3 | Ky.

Henry H. C. Haggard

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug., 1863.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where Camp Wilson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See certificate on card from master-in-aid.

Blank mark:

M. J. Anderson

26 | 3 | Ky.

George H. Le. Haggard  
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept 1863

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* For the enrollment on and from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Present

K | 3 | Ky.

Henry H. Haggard  
Pot., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1863

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* For fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Posey

H | 3 | Ky.  
Henry H. Haggard  
Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When July 24, 1861.  
Where Camp Nelson.  
Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

• All the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Present Copies



24

3

Ky.

Henry Haggard  
Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a  
 Detachment Muster-out Roll  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Loudon Tenn. Apr 2 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 00

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of enlistment as Pvt 1st  
under Provision of Genl Order  
No 191 War Dept Service  
9463

Bank mark:

Murray

26 130 Inf. | Ky.

Henry Haggard  
Capt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn. Apr. 2, 1864

When enlisted

March 31, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 2, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>; due \$ 340<sup>00</sup>

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

One month  
advance pay \$13.00

Back mark:

Lance

H | 3 | Ky.

Henry H. Haggard  
Reg't Kentucky Inf.

appears on

Company Master Roll

March 1, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

March 31, 1864.

London Term.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: one month in arrears

1/3 of 100 bounty \$ 33.33

due next installment of 1

Roll mutilated.

• See enrollment on each term master in roll.

Book mark:

Poser

K. 1 3. | Ky.

Henry H. C. Haggard  
Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on  
for Company Master Roll  
March 1864

Detained for duty and enrolled:  
When July 24, 1864

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
to reenlist as volunteer  
in 1864

\* See enrollment on card from master in file.

Book mark:

Page

No. 1

3

Ky.

Henry W. L. Haggard

Part, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 31, 1864.

Where

London Tenn.

Period

3 years.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since May 25, 1864  
one month's pay in ad-  
vance \$33.00 & 60.00 &  
\$340.00 due next instalment  
of Bounty due \$50.00.

\* For fee enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark:

A. W. H.

Capt.

(1864)

76

1

3

Ky.

Henry H. B. Haggard.  
 Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 31, 1864.\*

Where Lexington, Tenn..\*

Period 13 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since May 28, 1864  
Rec'd. \$2.00 from one  
month's pay in advance  
\$43.00 & \$60.00 Bounty \$340.00  
Bounty due next instalment  
of Bounty \$50.00.

\* Or see enclosed on card from master-in roll.

Bank mark:

Ash.

6 1 3 1 Ky.  
 Henry H. Hoagland  
 Pot. Co. 3 Regt Ky. Inf.  
 Appears on Returns  
 1 Battery Ky. Lt. Artz

Sept 1864 Gain. Sept. 16/64  
 Nashville Attached  
 from 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. Inf. in  
 chedine. to Adms from  
 W. D. C. No. & date  
 unknown

Book mark

Daggett  
 1864

Henry J. Haggard  
 Capt. Co. M; 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1773 - Col. G. H. G. G.  
 Sept. 1774 - Discharged & returned  
 March 1775 - Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 - Re-enlisted as private  
 March 31/75, Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 Sept. 1775 - Transferred Sept. 12/75 to  
 Nashville, Tenn., Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 to act as quartermaster.  
 Nov. 24/75, sent Sept 27/75, Dept.  
 of War - forwarding an applica-  
 tion to the War Dept. for promo-  
 tion & assignment.

Back next

*Haggard*



No

3

Ky.

Henry H. C. Haggard  
Privt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Not paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

owing amount:

Not settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Not settled \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Not for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Money paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran

Private March 31, 1864.

Ordered to report to 1st Ken-

tucky Battery by Special

Order No. 249 (Series of 1840)

Major Genl. Thomas.

Draw clothing to.

MAY 26

10060235

AT 6870

the amt. of \$16.73 at  
Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Vide Th. 748 - 1865.

Taken from copy herewith

Haggard Henry  
P. a K. 3 Regt Ky. Inf.

9

Enclosures

Cards

Final Statements

Receipts

Furloughs or L. of A.

Order for Discharge

Med. Certificate

Receipts

Med. Dir. Lists

Receipts

Orders

Receipts

Pris. of War Record

Receipts

Resignations

What papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Receipts

Med. Examination

Receipts

Miss. Information

Receipts

Pay or Clothing

Receipts

Personal Reports

Receipts

Rank

Receipts from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Receipts from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

I, Henry J. [illegible] do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the [illegible] Court, and I have no objection to its being used for any purpose in connection with the [illegible] case.

Witness my hand and seal this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864.

James [illegible]  
[illegible]

Henry J. [illegible]  
[illegible]  
March 12th 1864  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do hereby certify that I am [illegible] years of age and I do hereby give my consent to the [illegible] in the name of the United States for the period of [illegible] years.

Witness my hand and seal this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864.

[illegible]

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF

TOWN OF

London

I, Henry Lloyd born in Calley County  
the State of Georgia aged Twenty-two years

Do hereby acknowledge to have

received a Recruitment day of March 1864

at the London in the County of Sumter, the

County of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

and I agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

provided by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Lloyd do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at London, this 24th day of March 1864, by Henry Lloyd

Witness my hand and seal, at London, this 24th day of March 1864, John D. Smith

Notary Public for the State of Georgia

I, Henry Lloyd, do hereby certify that the above-named Volunteer, Henry Lloyd, is a

competent and reliable man, and that he is free from all bodily defects and

disabilities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Given and subscribed to, at London, this 24th day of March 1864, John D. Smith

Notary Public for the State of Georgia

I, Henry Lloyd, do hereby certify that the above-named Volunteer, Henry Lloyd, is a

competent and reliable man, and that he is free from all bodily defects and

disabilities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Given and subscribed to, at London, this 24th day of March 1864, John D. Smith

Notary Public for the State of Georgia

I, Henry Lloyd, do hereby certify that the above-named Volunteer, Henry Lloyd, is a

competent and reliable man, and that he is free from all bodily defects and

disabilities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Given and subscribed to, at London, this 24th day of March 1864, John D. Smith

Notary Public for the State of Georgia

I, Henry Lloyd, do hereby certify that the above-named Volunteer, Henry Lloyd, is a

competent and reliable man, and that he is free from all bodily defects and

disabilities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Given and subscribed to, at London, this 24th day of March 1864, John D. Smith

Notary Public for the State of Georgia

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K,  
1st Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers, on the 24th day of April 1864 at London

John D. Smith  
Capt 18th U.S. Infantry  
C.M. 1st A.C.

NOV 23 1869

No. \_\_\_\_\_ FIRST DIVISION  
TEEN ROLLS & RECORDS

Henry Haggard

Volunteer of London

March 24 1864

in Capt. James Haggard

of the 1st Bn. of Rifles

Witnessed and signed in Company

of the 1st Bn. of Rifles

March 20 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
that the \_\_\_\_\_  
year of age, and I  
do hereby give my consent of his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of three years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. G. H. N. O. M.)

in full payment of a liability to  
the United States, That I am  
of age, that I have never been  
by means of a court martial, or  
of an impediment to my serving  
in the Army of the United States

Given at London  
March 20 1864  
James Haggard  
of the 1st Bn. of Rifles

VOLUNTEER

STATE OF

TOWN OF

London

London

I, Henry Haggard, born in Cambridge,  
aged 21 years, do hereby acknowledge to have

been a member of the 3rd Regiment of Volunteers, for  
the term of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

And I, Henry Haggard, do  
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, reward, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
provided by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Haggard, do  
further declare, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
and its President, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal, at London, this 21st day of March, 1864.  
Henry Haggard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-stated Volunteer, according  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Hunt  
Adj. Gen. 3d Reg.

RECEIVED

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Haggard,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has been apt, black hair, medium complexion, 5 ft. 6 in.  
height, 140 lbs. weight.

James M. Mearns  
Capt. 3d Reg. of Volunteers

RECEIVED

86/1  
William Brown  
1871





3

Ky.

Peter Halderman

Pl, Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson  
Capt.

74 | 1 | 3 | Ky.

Peter Haldeman  
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.  
Present or absent Not stated

Shipped, \$ 166 for

Due Gov't, \$ 166 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

74

3

Ky.

Peter Haldeman

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to  
2<sup>d</sup> Sgt. Dec. 5/61, to  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Dec. 20/61, was  
a private.

Mark:

E. T. Richardson

74

3

Ky.

Peter Halderman

Sergt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present

Present or absent

Drum, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ordnance Sergt.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Labbytho.  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

Bank mark:

ET Richardson

H

3

Ky.

Peter Waldeman

Sgt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

W. Davis

N 3 Ky.

Peter Haldeman

Inf. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winchester Jan, Apr 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date

May 11, 1863.

not paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

owing amount:

not settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

to soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

money paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: To accept appointment

as 1st Lieut in same

Company.

Wills

76

3

Ky.

Peter Haldeman

1st Lt, Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September, Tenn, April 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mar. 12, 1863.

Called for duty and enrolled:

From March 12, 1863.

To September, Tenn.

Enrolled 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as  
Sergeant to date from  
March 11, 1863, to accept  
appointment of 1st Lieut.  
His Honor promoted.

Insured by company.

Rank mark:

Ballou



K

3

Ky.

Peter Kaldeman

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Master Roll

for Date, Apr 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Shippage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

JUN  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Back mark:

J. W. Davis

Ky.

3

26 |  
Peter Haldeman  
1st Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Shipped, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Division Ord.  
Officer

Book mark:

W. Davis

No | 3 | Ky.

Peter Halderman  
1st Lt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Division Ord.

Officer

Back mark:

W. S. Davis

Ky.

3

*16*  
*Peter Waldeman*  
*1st Lt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2d Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Pay, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Out Officer*  
*in Wood Division*  
*since May 30 63.*  
*order of Genl Hood*

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*  
*Capt.*

26

3

Ky.

Peter Waldman

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ordnance Office  
in Woods Division

Book mark:

R. Johnson

16

3

Ky.

Peter Waldman

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Ord  
Officer of Woods  
Division

Desk mark:

P. J. [Signature]

Co. 3 Ky.

Peter Haldeman  
1st, Co. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
7 March and April, 1864  
Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Set as Ord.  
Offices for Woods  
Division

condition 4 4

Back mark:

R. H. Haldeman

Peter Halderman

1st Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

for Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: W. H. H. Officer  
W. H. Division

Rank mark:

Knapp



H | 3 | Ky.

Peter Haldeeman

101- Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Present on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

absent

100 for

100 for

Remarks: Ordnance Officer  
Woods Division

Book mark:

Knapp

4

3

Ky.

Peter Halderman

1 Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 13, 1864.

Not paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Being amount:

Not settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Not for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Money paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sgt to 1 Lt. Mar 12/63

Rich Ky on promotion - Appointed

Ordinance Officer 1 Dec 21 AC

Apr 20/63 by order Brig Gen Brannan.

Dismissed Sep 19/64 - Detente

with 2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor

Not mark:

Knapp

Haldeman P.

Sta. , 3 Regt Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures

Final Statements	
Furlough or L. of A.	
Med. Certificate	
Med. Dis. List	
Orders	1
Pris. of War Record	
Resignation	1

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination	
Med. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
	Transportation











P. P.  
St. Haldeman  
3rd Inst



# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name C. A. McHenry

Rank 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Regiment 3

Company Infantry

Rank 1<sup>st</sup> Lt

Day 26, Month Dec, Year 1864

Basis of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and cause of the act or neglect resulting in casualty, See F. O. 296  
See F. O. 296

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

Chk.

(170)

the days of old

metred out of  
conceal

Home see paper

By

RECEIVED DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Atlanta 4<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

EX 294

EXTRACT.

The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

With the condition, that they shall receive no final payment, until they have received the Pay Department of

their respective services to the Government.

Wm. P. Waldman,

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. V.C.

a.o.d. priv. war.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ~~THOMAS~~ THOMAS

Wm. P. Waldman

Richard A. Johnson

Adjutant General.

per



3

Ky.

Jacob Hall

Capt. Taylor's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

25 years

served on

Company Master-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Robinson Oct., 1861.

Master-in to date.

Oct., 1861.

and for duty and enrolled:

August 31, 1861.

Capt. Robinson

Period 2 years or during the war

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Mark:



3

Ky.

James H. Hall

1st Regt Ky. Vols.

17 years

appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 8, 1861

Master-in to date

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

3 years

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Regt Ky. Inf.

Rank and grade:

Captain

3

Ky.

James W. Hall

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

July 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Not Stated.

Pay for

Don Gov't, \$

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Frank



16

1

3

1

Ky.

James H. Hall

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from July 20th to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

1861 3 1861 for

1862 3 1862 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Cooke

Ky.

3

James H. Hall

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Apparatus on

Company Master Roll

Jan 7 Feb 1904

Present or absent

Not stated

Shipped, 3 155 for

Don Gov't, 3 155 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

16 | '3

Ky.

J. Wm. Hall

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

From July 1st to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

Cooper

6 | 3 | Ky.

J. William Hall  
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Suppage, \$ 165 for

Due Gov't, \$ 165 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Nov. 7/62.

Post mark:

Cooke

26

3

Ky.

James W. Hall

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Pay, \$ 100 for

Des. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave from Nov. 7/1862  
to Jan. 10/1863.

Back pay:

Estimating

26 | 3 | Ky.

James W. Hall

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Payable, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Back mark:

Castling

Ky.

3

James W. Hall  
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Dr. 186 for

Due Gov't, 186 for

Remarks: Absent from Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>

to Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

without leave, and  
returned to duty by order  
of Gen. Brannan, to forfeit  
all pay allowances.

Back pay:

Estimating

26

|

3

|

Ky.

James M. Hall

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Remarks :

Back pay:

Castro



2/ 1 3 | Ky.

James H. Hall

Prb, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21st, 1863

Amount or about About

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the  
Battle of Chickamauga Ga  
Sept 20, 1863. Sent to General  
Hospital Louisville Ky

Mark: 3

King

3

Ky.

*James H. Hall*

*Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Nov 1863*

*Abena*

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$

100 for

Dis Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Was wounded at the  
battle of Chicamunga. Was  
Sept 25, 1863 is now at Louis-  
ville Ky.*

Rank next:

*King*

26 | 3 | Ky.

James W. Hall  
Capt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the battle  
of Chancellorsville, Sept 30/60  
now at Louisville Ky.

Rank mark:

Henry

2 | 3 | Ky.

James W. Hall

Ordn, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Drumpage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died March 28, 1864  
at Louisville Ky with small  
pox

Book mark:

Henry

Ky.

3

2601  
James H. Hall  
Priv. Co. 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appointed Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 42

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Wid at Louisville Ky  
March 25 1864 of small  
Pox

Rank mark:

Regt

Ky. Inf.

James  
Hall Joseph W.

3 Regt Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosure (2 Stems)

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Transfer to Hosp'l

Family Sheet (Other's)

Statement

Receipts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Copy







CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*J. H. Hall*

*Private* Company *F*

*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteer at the battle of *Shiloh*

*September 19-20-1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *J. W. Hall*  
 Rank, *Private*, Company *F*, Regiment, *32*  
 Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Kentucky*  
 Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of Casualty, *Wounded - Shot*

Date of casualty, *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *32* Regiment,  
*3* Brigade, *1* Division, *21* Corps, dated *20*

*Book 11-a-1863*  
*Army of the Cumberland*

*A. D. D. D. D.*  
*10/17*

Clark.







# CASUALTY

*James W. Hall*

Name:

*Pine*

Company:

*E*

Regiment:

*3*

Rank:

*1st Lt*

Grade:

*1st Lt*

Date of Casualty:

*10-11-1864*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, etc.)

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*March 21. 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Mr. J. L. Hall*

*Date 10-11-64*

REMARKS

*M. R. for M and 1st April. 1864 and Return for April report then the same*

*The name for J. L. Hall is not known*

*Thompson*

Clerk



*St. Louis Mo.*  
*11.*

1864  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph W. Bell*  
*Private* of Company *B*  
*1st Regiment of Kentucky Inf.*  
State Volunteer.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
*Contract of office post 2<sup>d</sup> rank*  
*Long 1/10 -*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph W. Hall  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 25  
 Arm: Inf State: Mississippi  
 Date of Casualty: March 1, 1864

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Chas. J. Smith

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 27, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Reynolds Hospital, Memphis

Louisville

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Statement of Officer

REMARKS.

Wm. H. Collins Clerk.





H | 3 | Ky.

John Hall

1st 29 years  
Capt. Denton's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Absent for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks: absent (sick)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

J. E. Porter

13 | Ky.

John Hall

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Shoppers, \$ 100 for

Dun Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

F. E. Porter

Capt

26 | 3 | Ky.

John Hall

Prov. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from  
1st Corporal  
Dec 29/61

Desk mark:

F. E. Porter

Capt

26 | 3 | Ky.

John Hall  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

in Jan & Feby, 1862  
Present or absent not stated

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Ky.

H | 3 |  
John Hall  
Priv. Co. 3. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Left at Corinth  
sick June 2/62

Book mark

W. A. Edwards

1861 | 3 | Ky.

John Hall

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

At Louisville barracks.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Check mark:

Wilson

26 | 3 | Ky.

John Hall  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Louisville  
barracks

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Capt.



Ky.

3

John Hall

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan. 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Absent.

Shoppage, \$

100 for

Dis Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at  
Louisville since June  
3, 1862.

Book mark:

W. Davis

Clerk

H 1

3

Ky.

John Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Dis Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at  
Louisville Run June  
5, 1862.

Book mark:

W. Davis

Ky.

3

John Hall

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

March & April, 1865.

for

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

for

Due Gov't, \$

for

Remarks: In hospital at  
Louisville, Ky. since  
June 5, 1862 as nurse.

Book mark:

McDermott

John Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May to June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Davis

Capt.

76

3

Ky.

John Hall

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug., 1863.

present or absent

Present

Sept., 8 1863 for

Oct., 8 1863 for

Nov., 8

Dec., 8

A. Hubbell

Officer

26

3

Ky.

John Hall

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 50 for

Gov't, \$ 50 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. H. Hubbell

26

3

Ky.

John Wall

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 50 for

Remarks:

Check mark: 6

A Hubbell

16

3

Ky.

John Hall

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent: Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Whipple

Capt



14

3

Ky.

John Hall

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

as Wash & Lyle, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Shipped, \$ 250 for

Due Gov't, \$ 250 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund

4 | 3 | Ky.

John Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Per Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:?

Edmond

34

3

Ky.

John Hall

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 50 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

4 | 3 | Ky.

John Hall

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

29 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy, Ky. Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 18, 1864.

Not paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Nothing amount:

Not entitled to \$31, 1863; drawn since Aug 64 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Don't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 25

Money paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Bank check:

Received in

Hall John  
P. a C, 3 reg Ky. Inf.

Enclosures

- |                       |
|-----------------------|
| Final Statements      |
| Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Med. Certificates     |
| Med. Den. Lists       |
| Orders                |
| Prin. of War Record   |
| Resignations          |
- |                       |
|-----------------------|
| Books                 |
| Receipts              |
| of Dis. for Discharge |
| Change                |
| Dis. Lists            |
| Change Certificates   |
| Dis. Papers           |

Other papers relating to—

- |                      |
|----------------------|
| Furlough or L. of A. |
| Med. Examination     |
| Misc. Information    |
| Pay or Clothing      |
| Personal Reports     |
| Rank                 |
| Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Transportation       |
- |                        |
|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    |
| Dis. Sheet             |
| Dis. Statement         |
| Dis. Receipts          |
| Dis. or Effects        |
| Dis. Statement         |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  |
| Discharge from Service |
| Dis. Sheet             |

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

John Hall

Private Company 6

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteer at the battle of Shiloh

September 19-20-1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Hall*, Company *6*, Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup>*

Rank, *Private*, State, *Kentucky*

Arm, *Infantry*

Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of Casualty, *Wounded - Right hip*

Date of casualty, *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment,

*3* Brigade, *1* Division, *21* Corps, dated

*Book 10-a-1863*

*Army of the Cumberland*

*D. D. Davidson*

Clerk.

*1/9/77*





3

Ky.

Joseph Hall

Post, Capt. Denton's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 4, 1861.

Where

Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Absent (Sick)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank next:

P. E. Porter

26

3

Ky.

Joseph Hall

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Check mark:

F. E. Porter

K 1 3

Ky.

Joseph Hall

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1861.

Not stated

Present or absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

F. E. Porter

26 | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Hall

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Days, \$ 100 for

Days Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

NEXT ROLL. ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copied

(1862)

44 1 3 | Ky.

Joseph Hall  
Priv. Co. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Left in hospital  
March 14/62 never will  
be fit for duty.

Book next

W. A. Edwards

Ky.

No 1 3

Joseph Hall

Priv. Co. 6, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Columbia, Mo. 40  
sick, Jan 7.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Back mark:

Milcom

26

3

Ky.

Joseph Hall

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Drayage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Columbia  
Ky Jan 7. 1862 unfit  
for duty

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Capt.

(26)

14 | 3 | Ky.

Joseph Hall

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan - Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Chapman, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 8.  
63.

Discharged at Louisville, Ky.  
for Disability. See Book

McDonnell



Ky.

3

Joseph Hall

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 5, 1864; drawn since \$34 1/2

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 13  
at Louisville Ky on Sur-  
geon's Certificate of  
Disability

Book mark:

Edmund M. [Signature]

No 1 3 1 Ky

Joseph Hall  
Cor. Co. C, 3 Regt 1 Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

No 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

Louisville, Ky.

Special Master Aug 18 1862

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deanty paid \$

186; due \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not accounted

C. Taylor

Full Joseph  
a C, 3 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures

Cards

Medical Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

Change

Positive Lists

Change Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Quarantine

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V.R.C.

Transportation

Reg No 54. 296

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Joseph Hall,  
Private Co. C  
3rd Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Transferred from  
to Lebanon N.Y. Aug 20th

W. O. Brown  
Capt. 1st Regt.

CERTIFIED  
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,  
Dec 10 1864

Duplicate sent to District Office  
Co on Casualty Roll

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

RETURN TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE





10/11/15

14.3.15







3

Ky.

George Hampton

Capt. Dunn's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

19 years

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Roll for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Check mark:

ET Richardson

4 | 1 | 3 | Ky.

George Hampton

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Payable, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Remarks :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

4 | 3 | Ky.

George Hampton

Plt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Not stated

Amount or about

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

ET Richardson

14

3

Ky.

George Hampton

Pvt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Rank mark:

E T Richardson

14

3

Ky.

George Hampton

Pt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Drags, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave 6 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

July 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Check mark:

E. T. Richardson

No | 3 | Ky.

George Hampton

Pvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Check mark:       

J. W. Davis

261

3

Ky.

George Hampton  
Ort, Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Payage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Back mark:

Moscow



26

3

Ky.

George Hampton

Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

J. W. Davis

26

3

Ky.

George Hampton

Prvt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Payable, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. Davis

Capt

Ky. | 3 | Ky.

George Hampton

Cot Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Robinson

*Ky.*

3

Ky.

*George Hampton*

*Capt*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Nov and Dec.*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Pay, \$

100 for

Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Work:

*R. Johnson*

26

3

Ky.

George Hampton

Lat Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan and Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mark:

Colman

36 | 3 | Ky.

George Hampton

Plt, Co D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

mark:

*[Signature]*

H |

3

| Ky.

George Hampton

Pat Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Signatures on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent-

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick since May 9/64

Book mark:

Knapp

4

3

Ky.

George Hampton

Pat-

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Pay, \$

100 for

Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

Kneff



Ky.

3

George Hampton

Out - Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 97

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Knappe



H | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hampton  
Priv., Capt. Bellin's Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

joined for duty and enrolled:

on Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* All Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Check mark:

Tolson

H 1

3

| Ky.

Thomas Hampton  
Priv., Co. G; 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Aug 16 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.  
Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated

Ensignage, \$ 100 for

Does Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark:

Voluntary

71 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hampton

Pvt. Capt. Bolin's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp G. Robertson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Ind. stated

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. L. Luman

71

3

Ky.

Thomas Hampton

Priv. Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp D. Robinson.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

\* 40- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. Hampton

26 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hampton

Co. 5, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present for duty and enrolled:

Was Aug 16, 1861.\*

Was Samuel Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

Harper

94 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hampton  
Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for York & Co, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Company Robinson

For 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See certificate on card from master-in-aid.

Mark:

Bevell



26 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hamilton

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Discharge, \$ 50 for

Dis Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

Bussell  
Clerk

94

3

Ky.

Thomas Hampton

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Shoppers, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Rank mark:

Russell

2

3

Ky.

Thomas Hamilton

Chi., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Amos Dick Robinson

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* For fee enrollment on card form under no. 101.

Book mark:

Barnell

H | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hampton

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16., 1861.\*

Where Camp D. Robinson \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See conditions on card from master-in roll.

Blank mark:

if baptister

No. 3 Ky.

Thomas Newton

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept 1863

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

Aug 16 1863

By Corp A Robinson.

Period years.

Present or absent Present

Pay \$ 200

Gov't \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

Reuben  
Camp

**Ky.**

3

Thomas Hanton

Thomas H.  
Pvt. Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Master Roll

Company Number 1883  
*Nov 1 Dec*

Assigned for duty and cancelled:

When Aug 16, 1881.  
by Wm D. Robinson

Aug 11  
Camp D. Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent absent

Shipping, \$ — 00

Due Gov't \$ ———— 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at  
Chattanooga

Battle  
Nov. 25 1863.

• For the treatment on and from water in poll.

H

3

Ky.

Thomas Hampton

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June &amp; Feb, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Camp &amp; Robinson.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present.

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* All the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

J. Hampton

Capt.

24 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hampton  
Priv. Co. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a  
Detachment Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Secm. Apr 2, 1864  
Mch 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Nothing amount:

Last salary Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of enlistment as Act.  
Maj. under the provisions  
of Genl Order No 191 War  
Dept Series 1863

Back mark:

Murray



76 | 3<sup>d</sup> Inf | Ky.

Thomas Hampton

Priv., Co. G, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn. Sep. 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Mich. 31, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 2, 1864.

35-  
Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>-</sup> 100; due \$ 340<sup>-</sup> 100

Company to which assigned

G.

Remarks:

One month

pay \$15.00

Rank mark:

House

K1

3

Ky.

Thomas Hampton

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1864, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.\*

Where Camp Robinson.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Dis Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Discharged Mar 30 1864  
re-enlist as a Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Holmes

21

3

1 Ky.

Thomas Hamilton

Inf. Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mar 31, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864

Where London, Tenn.

Period 3 years

Present or absent Absent

Shoofee, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as 7th Tol  
March 31/64 - absent in fur-  
lough.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Violence

H | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hampton  
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1864.

Where Rondon Tenn.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Repay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on veteran  
furlough since May 1/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Holcomb

28 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hampton

3rd Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug., 1864.

Present for duty and enrolled:

From Mch 31, 1864.

To London Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Pay 3 100 for

Due Gov't 3 100 for

Remarks:

\* See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank Mark:

Holcomb

2 | 3 | Ky.

Thomas Hampton

Pr, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Age 26 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 13, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to Mar 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran March 31, '64

Admitted to 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Battery by S. F. O No  
249 of Major Genl George D. Thomas.

Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Robert

Hampton Thomas  
Co. G. 3 Bgt Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Designations

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Designations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l
Medical Sheet
Statement
Receipts
Pay or Effects
Disposition
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Final

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Miss. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V.R.C.
Transportation

FROM THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

I, Thomas Hampton, do hereby certify that James Hampton is a son of James Hampton and Elizabeth Hampton and is entitled to the benefits of the Act of March 3, 1878, inasmuch as he is a son of a Revolutionary War soldier and is now a resident of the United States.

GIVEN at London, Ontario this 21st day of March 1964.

James Hampton  
James Hampton  
James Hampton

Thomas Hampton  
Resident at London, Ontario  
March 21st 1964  
James Hampton  
James Hampton

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and I do hereby give my consent to his remaining as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. B. N. O. M.)





Given

in

the

year

of

the

month

of

the

year

of

the

month

of

the

year

of

the

month

of

the

year

of

the

month

of

the

year

of

the

month

of

the

year

of

the

month

of

the

year

of

the

month

of

the

year

of

the

month

of

the

year

of

the

month

of

the

year

of

the

month

of

the

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

London

I, Thomas Hampton, born in London

in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years,

do hereby acknowledge to have

received this Thirtieth day of April 1864

as a Volunteer in the United States for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Hampton, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

and its laws, and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal at London this thirtieth day of April 1864.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and

find him to be a Volunteer, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

disqualifications, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Given under my hand and seal at London this thirtieth day of April 1864.

James M. Hamilton, Captain

19th, Regiment of Ky Volunteers, London

James M. Hamilton, Captain

19th, Regiment of Ky Volunteers, London

James M. Hamilton, Captain

19th, Regiment of Ky Volunteers, London

James M. Hamilton, Captain

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G,  
19th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 30th day of April 1864, at London  
James M. Hamilton  
Capt 19th Regt Ky Vol  
C. M. 4th Co C.

516

Hampton Thomas

3 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Paul Robinson

1

1

3

Ky.

Richard M. Hancock

Capt. McKee's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Vol.

20 years

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1861.

Oct. 1, 1861.

Master-in to date

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

Sept 19, 1861

by Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. A-3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Check mark:

Boards

H | 3 | Ky.

Richard M. Hancock

Music, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Amount or about Not Stated

Pay for \$ 100 for

Pay Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 7" Corporal on Muster Roll. Appointed 1st Musician Oct. 1/61.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Becher

H | 3 | Ky.

Richard M. Hancock

Uniontown, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

Banned



A

3

Ky.

Richard M. Harcock

Musician Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & February, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Shooping, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Board

A 1 3 | Ky.

Richard M Hancock

Co A 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

Company Master Roll

Sept 8 to Oct 1862

present

Amount or about

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Check mark:

Bethel

H |

3

Ky.

Richard M. Hancock

Company Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Charges, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Left sick at  
Nashville Tenn

Back mark: 4

Board

No. 1 3 | Ky.  
Richard H. Hancock  
Thurman, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Station

Present or absent

Supplies, \$

for

Due Gov't, \$

for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank

26

3

Ky.

Richard M. Hancock

Company, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 17, 1863.

Book mark: Discharged Feb. 24, 1863

Wm. Scott

MAY 23

10048867

AT 6812

1863 Guide D.R.D. R

H

3

Ky.

Richard M Hancock

Museum Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Outstanding amount:

Not settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Want for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Money paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: App'ts Musc. No 1

112. Disch'd at Nashville

Tenn on cong. cert. of dis-

ch'dy. Feb 17/63

Disch'd Feb 24/63 V. H. H. H.

H. H. H.

Francis R. M.

A. Sgt Ky. Inf.

Enclosures

Final Statement

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificate

Med. Exam. List

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignation

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Min. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



March 16 Shaw Co "A"  
19. 1879 by order of  
H. H. H. H.

Shaw.

Nov Dec  
18

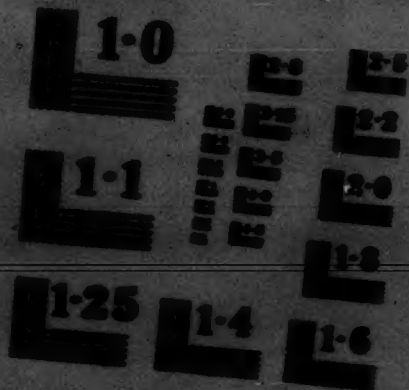












NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
RESOLUTION TEST CHART